BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 5 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | February 4-10, 2005

Your Source For Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915

A JOB WITH A VIEW

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

BARELY DISTRACTED by the spectacular view, a workman from a scaffolding contractor assembles the TV commentary booth for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am which gets underway with practice rounds Monday. The courses for the tournament "are in the best shape they have ever been at this time of year," said R.J. Harper, Senior Vice President of Golf for the P.B. Co. He thanked his golf course superintendents, Tom Huesgen and Chris Dahlmer, for their hard work, and gave credit to Mother Nature for weeks of perfect weather after December's heavy rains. Complete coverage of the upcoming tournament is in our special Section C, inside

Dueling polls reveal opposite conclusions on desalination

Public wants plant built, but by whom?

By PAUL MILLER

A WASHINGTON, D.C., polling company says the people of the Monterey Peninsula, by a margin of 48 to 15 percent, want Cal-Am to build a desal plant in Moss Landing, the water company announced this week.

The company's November telephone survey of 500 registered voters was commissioned by Cal-Am.

But a survey conducted by Cal-Am's desal competitor, the Pajaro/Sunny Mesa Community Services District, reached the opposite conclusion. PSM's survey, based on 517 responses to advertisements in four local newspapers last December, found an amazing 96 percent of respondents prefer Pajaro/Sunny Mesa to build the plant.

"We got an overwhelming response from all over Monterey County," said Mark del Piero, general manager of the community services district, which provides water to residents of the Pajaro Valley. The agency is proposing to build a 20,000-acre-foot desal plant on land owned by Nader Agha in Moss Landing, with most of its water going to the Monterey Peninsula. "It was nice to get that kind of validation, because we're a small agency that isn't that well known outside North Monterey County," del Piero said.

See ***DESAL*** *page 28A*

Pen and ink drawings reveal another side of Bill Bates, the 'walking laughter zone'

By ANNE PAPINEAU

BILL BATES, riding a bus to rejoin his cruise ship on the Atlantic coast of Morocco, asked the driver to stop and let him out.

Sailing time was just two hours away.

"I saw my first tree-climbing goat," Bates recalled in his soft Texas accent. "The goat was on top of a tree, not a bush, eating berries. I had to get that. The driver asked, 'How are you going to get back?' I hitchhiked."

To anyone who has chuckled at the framed cartoons in the downtown post office or giggled over his latest original in The Carmel Pine Cone, where his works have appeared for more than 30 years, Bates is the sketchbook chronicler of people, things and issues unique to Carmel. His cartoons are ubiquitous in this village, up to and including the wall-sized map-mural next to Nielsen Bros. market. In a city proclamation in 1998, a two-mile radius around wherever Bates happened to be was officially dubbed the Walking Laughter Zone by Mayor Ken White. Anyone inside the zone was barred from having a bad day and required to understand the punch line.

'Composition is everywhere; it just depends where you crop it.'

— Bill Bates

So it may come as a surprise to many that the Bates' pen is not directed solely at our village. At last count, he has completed 5,000 pen and ink drawings — in a style far different from his signature cartoons — on location in 133 different

See ***BATES*** *page 8A*

"Masai Warriors," one of 50 pen and ink originals by Bill Bates featured during February at the Carmel Art Association.

The Carmel Pine Cone is 90 years old

— venerable front page is on 8A

A CalSTAR helicopter used the same landing zone near Point Lobos twice Monday: to airlift the victim of a car accident, and to fly a man injured when the Bobcat utility vehicle he was driving rolled over.

Helicopters airlift victims in two accidents on same day

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL HIGHLANDS firefighters and CalSTAR helicopter crews were busy Monday, first responding to a Highway 1 car wreck and then to a heavy equipment accident on Highlands Drive.

The solo driver of a GMC Envoy was heading south on Highway 1 at about 60 mph Monday morning when he skidded off the road, "hit a dirt berm, careened off a tree and swerved to the right, hitting a post" on Point Lobos property, said California State Parks Ranger Chuck Bancroft.

"For whatever reason, the post held the car up, so it was at a 45-degree angle with the front end in the ground and the rear end in the air," said Cypress Fire Captain Colin MacDonald, whose engine responded to the scene after someone walked into the station and reported the accident. "I knew we were going to need an air ambulance."

The driver, Eugene Karnaszewski of Tucson, Ariz., suffered a head injury, lacerations and internal injuries. He was loaded into an ambulance and taken to an open field nearby, where a CalSTAR helicopter landed to fly him to Santa Clara

See ***AIRLIFT*** *page 23A*

CITY HAS BUCKS IN THE BANK AT MIDYEAR

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WITH HIGHER revenues and lower costs than expected, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea finished the first half of this fiscal year $651,777 in the black, city administrator Rich Guillen told the mayor and city council Tuesday. But he recommended holding off on celebrating.

"We're fairly close to projections, but it's not a bullish type of year, yet," he said.

Total city revenues, estimated at $4,845,995 for the first six months, came in at $5,047,126 — $201,131 above target, according to Guillen.

Of the three biggest sources of city income, two came in high and one low. Sales tax was up $16,701 over the estimated $965,120, and transient occupancy tax was $30,304 above the expected $1,202,379, but property taxes were $8,566 less than the projected midyear total of $1,689,631.

Other government agency payouts — specifically the state's Vehicle License Fee — rolled in much higher than the expected $18,811, at $157,427 for the first six months.

"During the budget meetings, we had elected to not put any money in for VLF," said Guillen, because the city did not expect to receive it. "We just got the check the other day."

On the negative side, traffic safety money generated $8,731 less than the $100,000 target, and gas tax also fell $4,711 below the $37,750 estimate.

Tighter purse strings

Meanwhile, expenses came in well below target, finishing $450,646 under the budgeted $5,678,398.

The city paid $306,257 less than the estimated $2,704,222 in salaries and wages, but retirements and the elimination of 24 jobs this year put six-month "benefit liability" payments $116,906 higher than the budgeted $30,000, according to Guillen. Unemployment payouts were also $11,463 higher than the estimated $5,500, since some of

*See **MIDYEAR** page 7A*

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist

House Searching With Children

You're being transferred to a distant city. You decide to take the whole family on a shopping expedition—looking for your new home.

Be forewarned. Looking at homes is, frankly, a very difficult mental and emotional task. This is not to discount the fact that it can be a lot of fun. It's to point out, up front, that it is very difficult for a child to conceptualize what a room will look like with his or her furniture in it. And it's very natural for the child, therefore, to grow bored with the house search very quickly and to start paying attention to irrelevant details, like the quality of a homeowner's set of video games.

The imaginative leap, placing your furniture and your lifestyle in a home for sale and seeing if it fits—if, in fact, it sets off a positive emotional buzzer in you—is hard enough for adults without having to make certain their children aren't destroying the homes you look at. Okay, maybe not YOUR children, but believe us, we have stories!

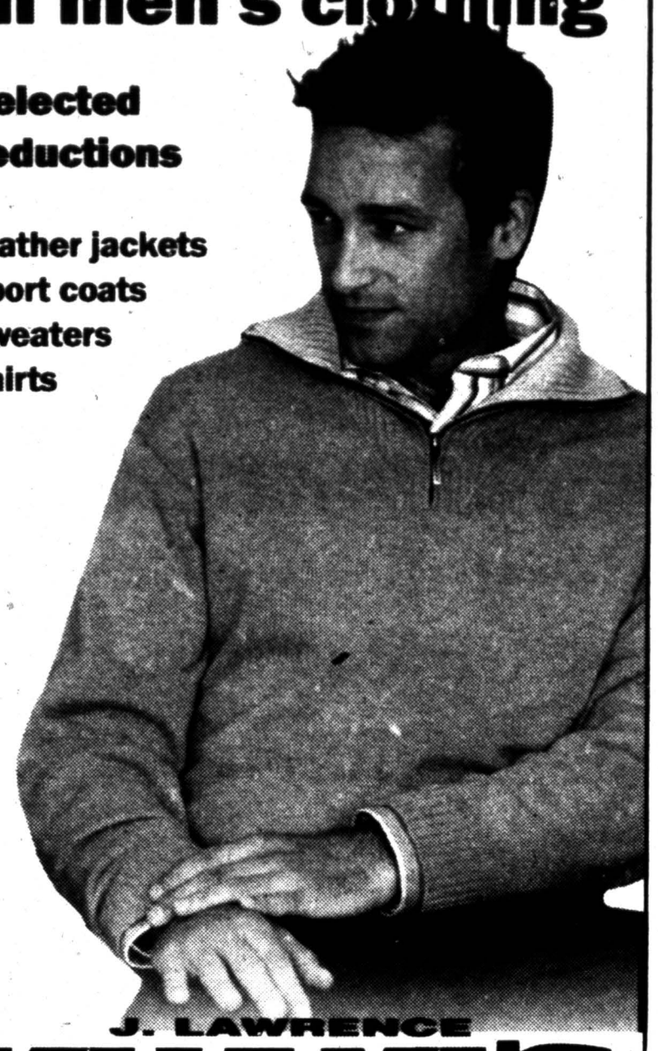
The whole family, though, really should be brought into every stage of the home purchase and move. We recommend that you precede your actual home search with family meetings, where all your needs in a home are discussed fully and openly. The first home searches should probably be done by the adults, if possible, bringing the whole family in on the process when prime candidates for purchase have been found. Need help? Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor®
with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

khaki's...the best in men's clothing

selected reductions

leather jackets
sport coats
sweaters
shirts



J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Carmel Reads
The Pine Cone

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

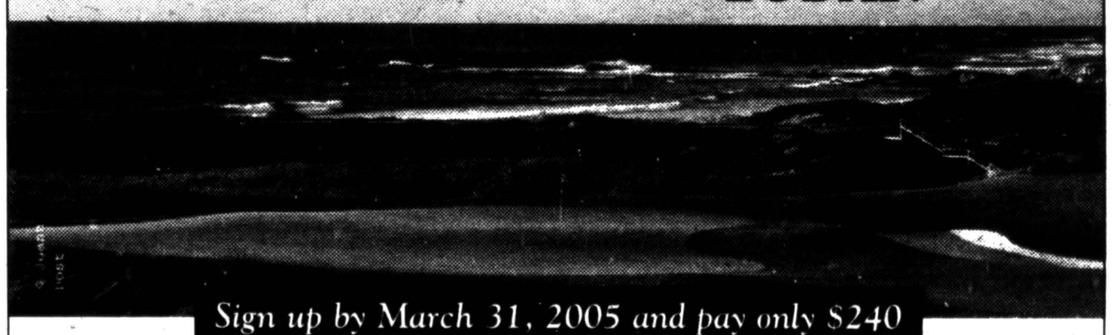
A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition
Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.AC., MTCM, MA
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 655-9611
Website: www.jadeturtletcmclinic.com • ***E-mail:*** jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net

The Best Way to Play Spyglass Hill, Spanish Bay and Del Monte Golf Courses

BECOME A
DUKE MEMBER
TODAY!



Sign up by March 31, 2005 and pay only $240

DUKE MEMBER BENEFITS

• Play Spyglass Hill Golf Course & The Links at Spanish Bay and pay discounted Duke Member rates for you and up to 3 guests.
(14 day advance notice required)

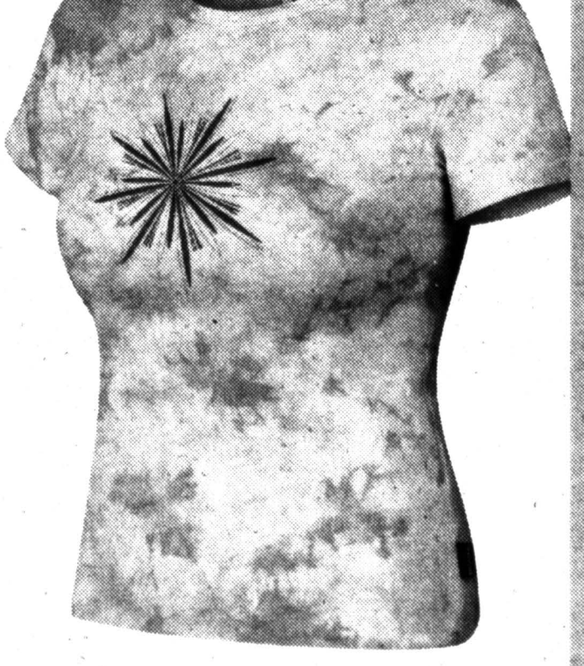
- Green fees range from $35 to $50 at Del Monte Golf Course
- 25% merchandise discount at Del Monte Golf Pro Shop
- One free round at Del Monte Golf Course after every 10 paid rounds
- Receive 12 passes for guest play at Del Monte
- $30 credit at Del Monte Grill
- Free golf cart January through March at Del Monte Golf Course
- Additional card for spouse $70 or children $45 each

DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE
PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS®
Call today for your Duke Membership
(831) 373-2700
www.delmontegolf.com

Del Monte Golf Course is located in downtown Monterey, adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey.

New PRANA collection just arrived!

Crystal Wash Tee



Cargo Capris

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.
111 The Crossroads; Carmel **624.4112**

For the latest athletic, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories. The Crossroads

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST AND LADY DATEJUST

HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

Police & Sheriff's Log

Broom-wielding man *up to here, already* with blocked driveway

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Under the cover of darkness, a suspect approached a city tree on Scenic Road and trimmed several limbs without a permit. The suspect was cited for illegal tree trimming.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 1130 hours, a citizen reported seeing food repeatedly left out in front of a Fourth Avenue house. At approximately 1245 hours, attempted to contact the person responsible. A courtesy notice was left at the door. Officer was later contacted by phone by the person who was setting bread out on city property. The citizen stated the food will no longer be left out.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a rear garage door left open at a Casanova Street residence. She noticed on the key pad on her alarm that there had been an activation. She also heard a truck in her driveway. The alarm was not a burglar alarm-type activation and the garage was not wired. It was a panic-type alarm that could only be set off from her keypad which she was activating when she returned home. Her home as well as the surrounding area were checked and no problems were discovered.

MONDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0820 hours, received a call from a male San Carlos Street resident that his wife had passed away during the night. Upon arrival, the ambulance crew determined the victim had been deceased for several hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A contractor alleged that he has an outstanding bill for services rendered at a Junipero Street construction site. The contractor wished for a civil standby at the residence in order for him to give a bill to his customer. The homeowner was at home and refused to speak with the contractor. The homeowner did allow the contractor to take some painting supplies as per the contractor's request. The homeowner observed what was being taken and allowed the contractor to take what was displayed. Both parties counseled that this was a civil matter and that each should seek the advice of legal counsel.

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 6B*

OPEN HOUSE SAT. 1-3 & SUN. 1-4
3850 Rio Rd. #79, Carmel

Much sought-after condo convenient to shopping and restaurants in desirable Carmel. 2BR/2.5BA, two story unit with 2 master suites, brand new roof and two private patios. Gorgeous view of the greenbelt. $685,000.

Connie Erickson
(831) 622-4955
100 Clocktower Place, Ste. 100, Carmel
connie.erickson@prurealty.com

Nomads Annual Winter SALE
Hand Made Rugs From Around The World

Nomads Fine Rugs
486 Alvarado St. Monterey 373-1009
RUGS: Expertly Cleaned .Repaired

A Journey Above & Beyond Expectations!
Silversea Wine & Culinary Cruises

May 5-12
40% savings
Barcelona ~ Marseille
La Goulette ~ Siracusa
Lipari ~ Rome

July 8-15
Testarossa Vineyards
Rome ~ Tuscany
Port Vendres ~ Sete
St. Tropez ~ Portofino
Monte Carlo

July 16-23
Heitz Cellars
Stockholm ~ Helsinki
St. Petersburg ~ Tallinn
Copenhagen

July 22-29
Rancho Cellars
Barcelona ~ Marseille
St. Tropez ~ Malta
Siracusa ~ Lipari ~ Rome

Sept. 23-30
Kurt Grasing & Carmel Chop House
Venice ~ Ancona
Hvar Island ~ Dubrovnik
Mykonos ~ Athens

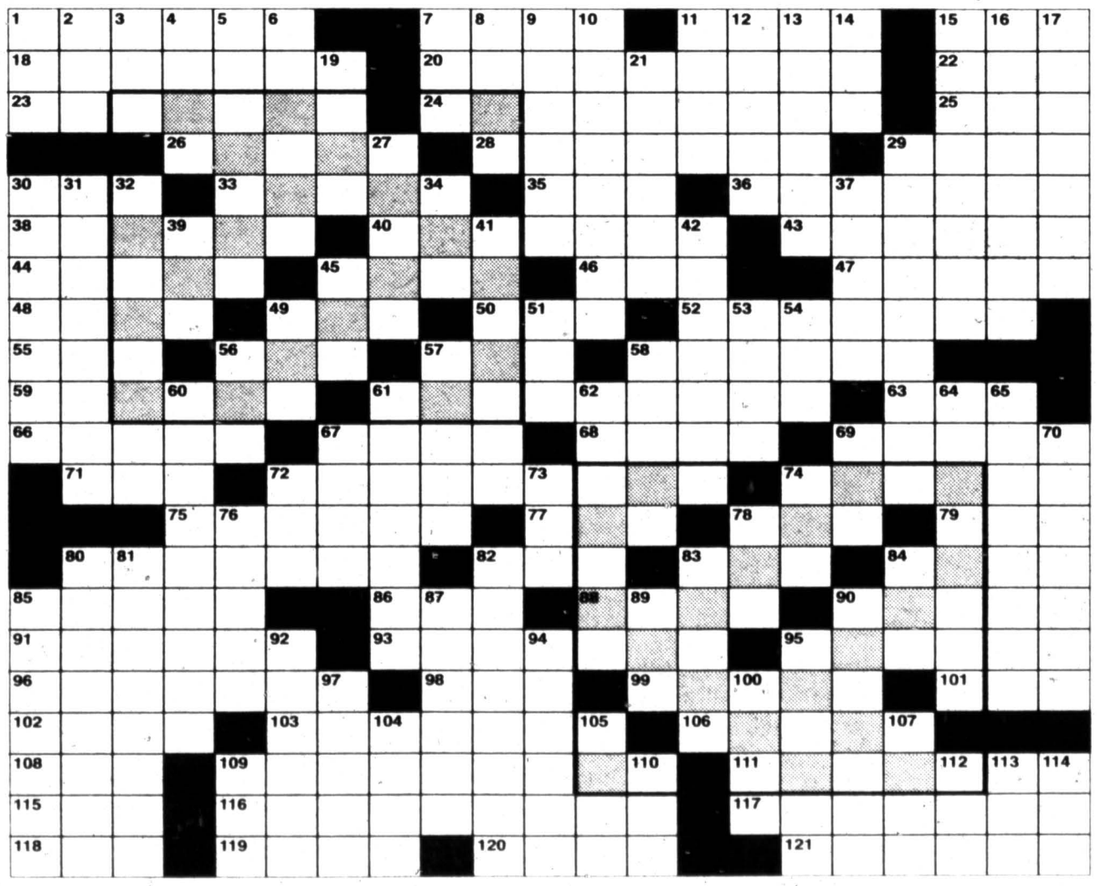
Oct. 18-26
AIWF & Michel ESCOFFIER
Monte Carlo ~ Malta ~ Siracusa
Naples ~ Rome ~ Genoa
Monte Carlo

"A cask of wine works more miracles than a cask full of saints." Italian proverb

Call Millennium Travel for luxury holidays...
Michael Mastrocola · 831-659-0151
For details on our 2005 Travel Collection go to: www.mmtravel.net

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

SMOOTH MOVE By Derrick Niederman / Edited by Will Shortz



ACROSS
1 Panhandle site
7 In ___ rush
11 Two-wheeler
15 Farm mother
18 Defendants' protests
20 Health resorts
22 Call ___ day
23 Chaim Weizmann, for one
24 Orbit
25 Shook hands, say
26 Capital of Jamaica [black]
28 Beloved British figure [black]
29 District of Colombia?
30 Platoon V.I.P.
33 Noted Twain portrayer [black]
35 N.Y.C. subway
36 Chloe's love, in myth
38 Military pilots
40 Fortress
43 April, May and June, to Daisy Duck
44 Misdirect, maybe
45 Suffix with 44-Across
46 Long time
47 Yellowish shade
48 When schoolkids go to bed early [black]
49 Actress Ullmann
50 U.K.'s locale
52 Common hospital name
55 Baseball Hall-of-Famer Roush
56 Grown-up kit
57 Writer/humorist Joe [white]
58 Basic belief
59 Eying [white]
61 The sixth of Henry VIII
63 Big inits. in bowling
66 Rotten
67 Solitary
68 Easy two-pointer
69 ___-Turkish War
71 Hwy.
72 Abandoned child
74 Postwinter flood
75 Author Gordimer
77 Famed bluesman [black]
78 Cry on "The Simpsons"
79 Dog in "Dondi" [black]
80 Hobo
82 Newspaper adv. unit
83 Criticize
84 Bankrolls
85 Russian emperor in 1800
86 Tokyo, formerly
88 Bidding site
90 Send
91 Freed
93 Way of thinking
95 100 centimos
96 Begin to flourish
98 Excellent service
99 Ship's mooring aid [black]
101 Med. land
102 Actress Lillian
103 Some fuel-carrying ships
106 Old ___, Conn. [black]
108 Actress Sue ___ Langdon
109 Colonial craft [white]
111 Rotten
115 ___ culpa
116 What black and white squares do on a chessboard
117 Leather factory
118 Round no., maybe
119 Predicament
120 Husky vehicle
121 Stowe character

DOWN
1 Relative of a chisel
2 Circular greeting
3 Year abroad
4 Kind of feeling
5 Given name among old Chinese leaders
6 Old Dodgers manager called "Smokey"
7 Enzyme suffix
8 Spring festival honoree
9 Geritol target
10 Unruliness
11 One of the three B's
12 Annoyed
13 John of radio's "Information, Please!"
14 Tuck in
15 Follower of samedi
16 Studios
17 "The Piano Lesson" painter
19 Small runway craft, for short
21 Walk shakily
27 First World Series color broadcaster, 1955
29 Result of black's move from the upper-left board to the lower-right board
30 Proved pleasing
31 Emergency safeguard
32 Yelled
34 Beginner
37 Devout
39 R & B singer Brian
41 Picked up the check
42 Some corporal punishment
45 Early morning hour
49 Chance
51 Durham sch.
53 Fun race
54 Prevaricate,
56 Wray of "King Kong"
57 Kind of chair
58 Link aggregation, in computing
60 "Proper" speech
61 Expression of numerical certainty
62 Food
64 Box office draws
65 Smoothness
67 Butcher's offering
69 I, in Berlin
70 Poor, filmwise
72 Medicine approval agcy.
73 Wall Street deal, in brief
74 Charged particle
76 Sign of spring
78 ___ job
80 United and Allied, e.g.
81 It's typically made of leather or plush
82 Responsibilities
83 Trails
84 N.B.A.'s Unseld
85 Darts, e.g.
87 Old phone user
89 Dub "sir"
90 Singer Leon
92 Mild-mannered
94 Skin-related
95 Online purchase facilitator
97 Sheds
100 Toward dawn
104 Mad. and Lex.
105 Glut
107 Cheating
109 "Cheers" role
110 Like a double-decker checker
112 Celtic Neptune
113 Afore
114 ___ job

Answer to puzzle on page 29A

Tighten your skin, *not* your budget!

Introducing the revolutionary Titan™ from Cutera. Non-surgical skin tightening for your abdomen, thighs, underarms, face, or neck. More effective, more comfortable, and less expensive than Thermage®. For a limited time only get tighter skin *and* titanic savings with our special introductory pricing. Call today for details!

athenique agelessSkin®
237 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, CA • 93923
831.626.6200 • www.athenique.com
affordable | clinical | skincare

THE CROSSROADS

Carmel High grads on board storm-battered ship

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO CARMEL High graduates sought to satisfy their thirst for adventure by enrolling in Semester at Sea — the ultimate road trip for a college student — where they could explore the globe by ship while taking courses in an academic program sponsored by the University of Pittsburgh.

But in their first two weeks on the open sea, Evynn LeValley and Brittany Downing got more adventure than they ever expected, according to Evynn's mother, CHS guidance counselor Marikay LeValley.

After setting sail from Vancouver, Canada, Jan. 18, the 591-foot MV Explorer encountered days of stormy seas followed by brief calm.

"When they first went out, they had a pretty good storm, and a lot of the kids were seasick for the first four or five days," LeValley said. "Evynn e-mailed me and said a couple of kids had fallen out of their chairs and things were flying around the rooms."

Soon the fierce winter storms rose again, and last Wednesday the ship was struck by a 50-foot wave that smashed head-on into the bridge, breaking windows, injuring two crew members and flooding the circuits that controlled the engines, according to the U.S. Coast Guard.

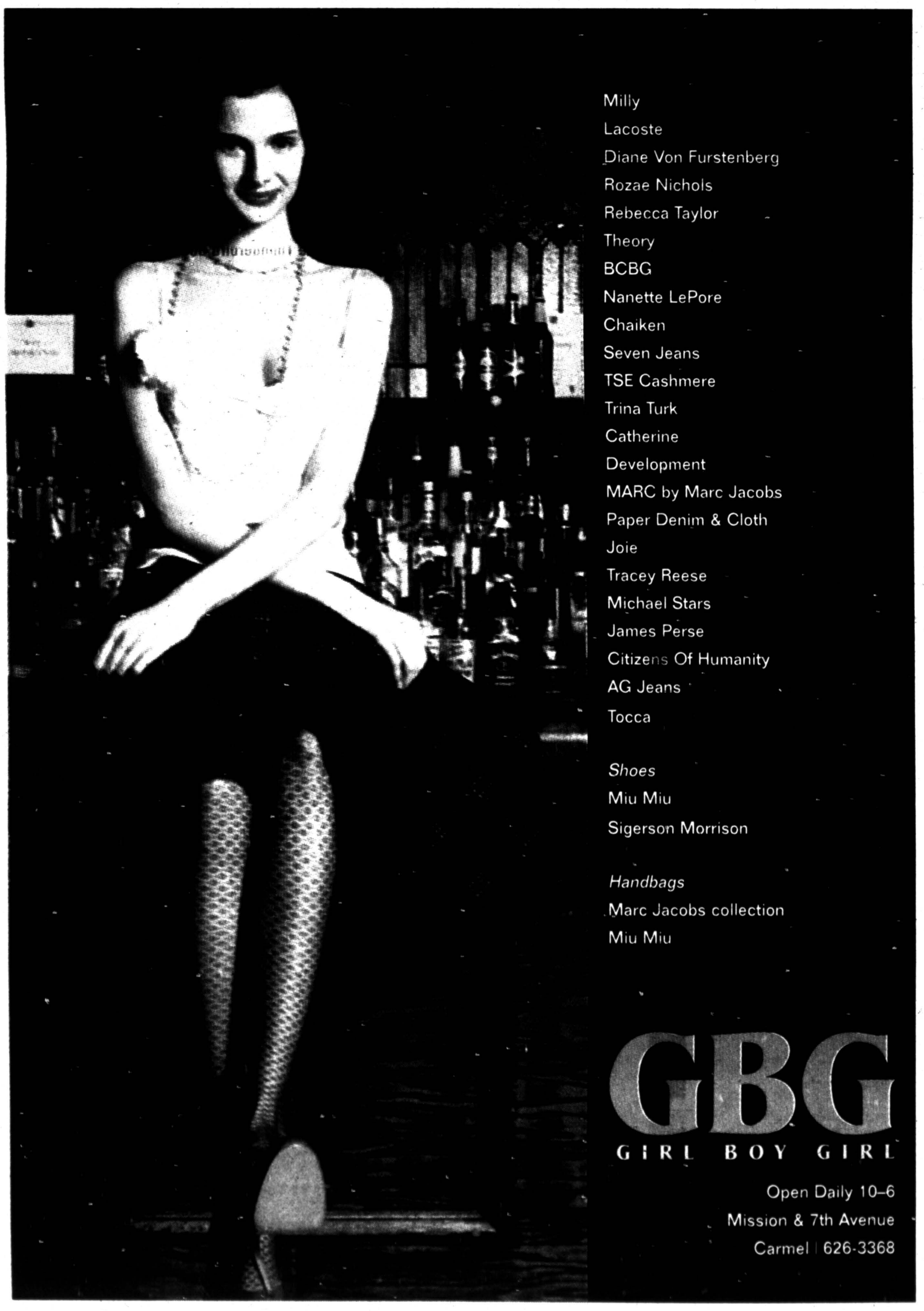
With 990 people aboard — 681 students, 113 faculty and staff, and 196 crew members — the ship lost power to all four engines and was adrift in 35-foot seas with winds gusting above 50 mph.

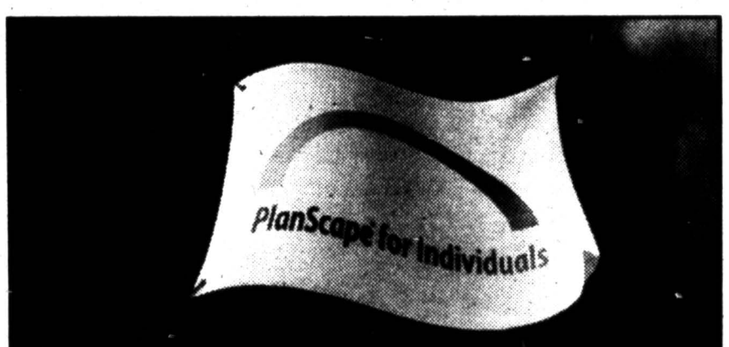
Fortunately, except for the engine controls, the ship's electrical systems continued functioning and the captain was able to radio for help. The Coast Guard dispatched a cutter, and three long-range HC-130 aircraft from bases in Alaska and Hawaii. Four merchant ships were also asked to rendezvous with the disabled passenger vessel packed with college kids.

*See **SURVIVORS** page 20A*

COURTESY/MARIKAY LEVALLEY

Brittany Downing (left) and Evynn LeValley, who graduated from Carmel High School in 2003, are among the 681 students whose Semester at Sea ship was struck by a 50-foot wave as it sailed 650 miles south of Adak, Alaska. The damaged ship was temporarily disabled but has since landed in Hawaii for repairs.





A new symbol of freedom for over 3 million Californians who buy their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived.
It's called PlanScape®
from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name

Address

City Zip

Phone ( ) Birthdate:

Authorized Agent

Blue Cross of California

Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)

(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

www.cypress4health.com

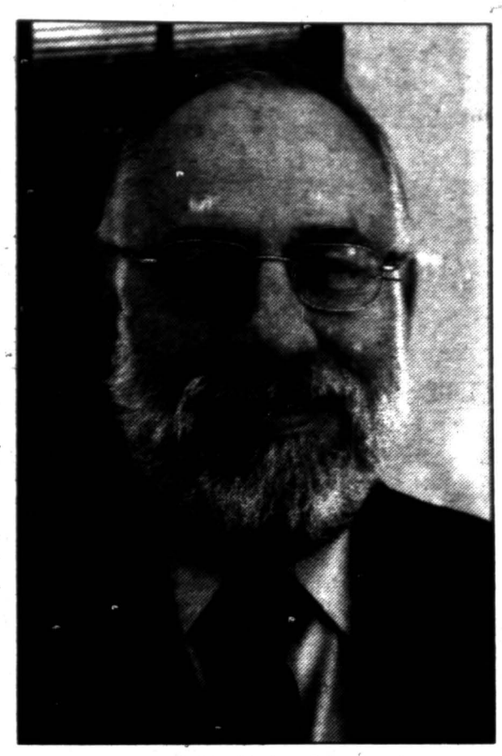
LITTLE REST FOR NEW SUNSET CENTER BOSS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

JACK GLOBENFELT hasn't had much time to write poetry during his first month as executive director of Sunset Center, and he has yet to visit Tor House or go kayaking. That his hobbies go unpracticed is not surprising, considering he's been spending at least 60 hours a week on the job.

"But that's not a lot," Globenfelt said as he sat in his office Tuesday. A collection of miniature fire engines adorns his new work space, augmented by Sunset Theater posters from earlier eras that feature $1 ticket prices and a remarkably youthful image of classical guitarist Andrés Segovia.

Following an extensive search, the nonprofit Sunset Cultural Center, Inc. hired Globenfelt away from his 20-year job as managing director of the Center for Performing Arts at Lehman College in New York.



Jack Globenfelt

The board might have expected him to start his new job bright an early on a Monday morning, but Globenfelt began work on Sunday, Jan. 2.

"It's pretty much what I thought it was going to be," he said after a month on the job. "It's a gorgeous facility in a beautiful place with people who enjoy the arts. We're trying to capitalize on all those values."

Reducing the heavily subsidized Sunset Center's dependence on city money is a daunting task that Globenfelt will use his four decades of show biz experience to undertake. A native Californian, Globenfelt graduated from Fresno State and took his first job as assistant manager of the convention center there, and he's been involved in entertainment in one way or another ever since

Globenfelt credited a dedicated and hardworking board of directors for laying the foundation for him.

"They've set up a good model for the operations of the facility," he said. "They've done a lot of work that boards don't traditionally do to make things happen."

He's spent much of his time getting to know the staff and the operation of Sunset Center, as well as its long-time occupants — the Monterey Symphony, Chamber Music Monterey Bay and the Carmel Bach Festival. He's learning "what events have worked and will work," he said. Carmel residents

*See **GLOBENFELT** page 5 of the Real Estate section*

MIDYEAR

From page 2A

the fired employees have yet to find new jobs.

Guillen said he expects salaries and wages paid in the second half of the year will be closer to the budgeted amount, as several vacancies have been filled. Three jobs remained funded but unoccupied as of Dec. 31, 2004: a financial services coordinator, a police sergeant and a fire engineer.

"We're not hiring as many consultants as projected," Guillen continued. "We're $91,456 ahead of the game, and I'm optimistic that trend will continue." The council had budgeted $299,247 for "professional fees, outside labor and contract services" in the first six months of the fiscal year.

Spending on materials and supplies came in $52,792 under the budgeted $250,135, and a new system will prevent last-minute purchases of wish-list items by employees aiming to use up their budgeted funds before the end of the year, according to Guillen.

"City staff is doing a good job watching pennies," he said.

He cautioned the council that the third-quarter months of January, February and March are historically the slowest of the year in terms of income and said, "I recommend staying the course."

Councilman Mike Cunningham found cause for optimism in the midyear budget numbers.

"We have every reason to believe that revenues might finish the year at or above target, and on the expenses side, there's considerably good news," he said. "Some people think they city's finances are on the rocks, and if you studied this report, you would not see that at all."

Artisans' Interiors & FABRIC GALLERY

The Largest Designer Fabric Showroom for Home Decorating on the Central Coast

DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Arte • AST
B. Berger • Bailey & Griffen
Baston Y Daniela • John Bernard
Brunschwig & Fils • Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell • Nancy Corzine
Carleton House • Manuel Canovas
Jane Churchill •Clarence House
Colefax & Fowler • Cowtan & Tout
Designers Guild • David Easton
Elitis Paris • Elizabethan Collection
Greff • Groundworks • Tricia Guild
S. Harris • Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court • Randolph & Hines
Hinson & Co • JAB • Jagtar
Lee Jofa' • Cath Kidson
Kravet Basics / Design / Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House • Lorca
Malabar • William Morris • Motif Designs
Mulberry Home Collection
Osborne & Little
Pindler & Pindler • Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris • Rodgers & Goffington
Romo • Sanderson English Country
Scalamdré • Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott • Stroheim & Romann
Thibaut • Thybony Decorative Silks
Zimmer & Rhodes • Zoofany

Chenilles • Suedes
Faux Suedes & Leathers
Sheers & Encasements
Egyptian & Organic Cottons
Vintage French Linens
Bergamo & Anchini Sheeting
Bedding & Decorative Fabrics

The largest designer fabric selection with every San Francisco showroom represented – everyday to elegant American & European selections
Open to the Public and the Trades
Designer Detailing / Onsite Workroom
Custom Built Furniture and Furniture Restyling
Furniture Reupholstering & Slip Covers
Drapery • Window Treatments • Shutters • Shades
Bedding Ensembles • Tableskirts • Headboards
Windowbox Cushions & Pillows
Designer Wallpapers

NOW OPEN!
Artisans' in Pacific Grove!!
State-of-the-Art Drapery Design Studio & Workroom at
2050 Sunset Dr. (Russell Service Center)
All work by Local Master Craftspersons
Fine European Detailing
Distinctive Window Treatments •
Bedding Ensembles • Canopies • Coronas & Testers...
All made with our unparalleled American & European Fabric Selection
Fast Turnaround • Locally Crafted
Expert Installation
BY APPT. ONLY:
Pacific Grove location:(831) 641-0001
Carmel location: (831) 626-1717

ARTISANS COMPLETE INTERIOR DE SIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 We ship in the USA
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 1:00 - 5:00

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

Thunderbird BOOKSHOP

MON – FEB 7
Author **Robert Michael Fried** will be discussing his new book ***"A Marketing Plan for Life."*** In his book, he defines a twelve-point system that will help you achieve a fuller, more balanced life/work plan. Books will be available for purchase that evening.
7 pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ❖ FREE

TUES - FEB 8
Thunderbird Book Club will be discussing ***"Hannah Coulter"*** by **Wendell Berry**. All are welcome.
10 am in the Thunderbird Community Room ❖ FREE

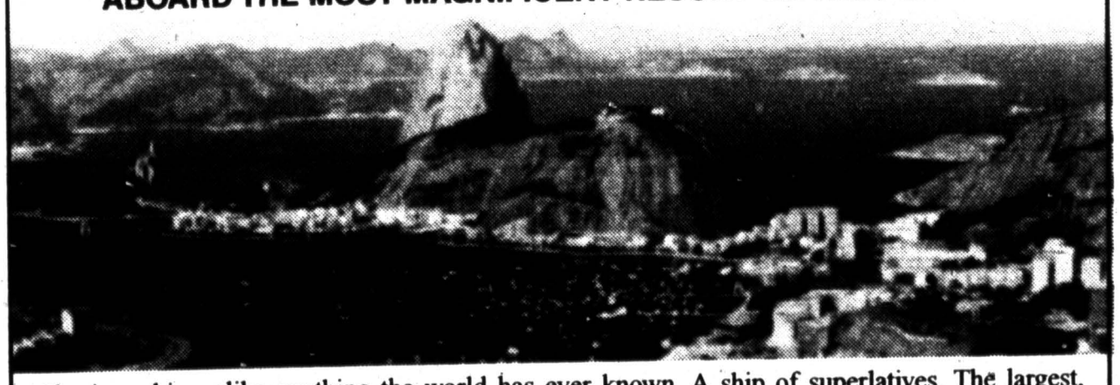
THURS - FEB 10
The National Writers Union presents poets **Barbara Bloom** and **Raylyn Moore**. All are welcome to attend, cost $5 at the door. For more information please contact John Laue, 831-684-0854.
7 pm in the Thunderbird Community Room ❖ $5

THURS - FEB 10
Thunderbird Evening Book Club will be discussing ***"Reading Lolita in Tehran"*** by **Azar Nafisi**.
All are welcome.
7 pm in the Thunderbird Bookshop ❖ FREE

SAT - FEB 12
Author **Mary Perez** will be signing copies of her new book ***"The Day Breaks to a New Beginning"*** She offers a perspective of her life in America and in the island of Puerto Rico.
The use of poetry in her writings connotes the emotions of innocence, pain, faith and love.
2 pm in the Thunderbird Bookshop ❖ FREE

Hours: Mon.-Sun. 10-6pm
831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:
www.thunderbirdbooks. com
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES
BOOK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds

CELEBRATE THE GREATEST PARTY ON EARTH
ABOARD THE MOST MAGNIFICENT RESORT ON THE PLANET.



She is a ship unlike anything the world has ever known. A ship of superlatives. The largest, longest, tallest, widest and grandest ocean liner ever built. With a cache of amenities that is equally unprecedented: a Canyon Ranch SpaClub®; 10 restaurants; world-famous chefs; brands like Waterford, Wedgwood and Veuve Clicquot; a repertory theatre; a planetarium; a "college" at sea by the University of Oxford.

Looking for that vacation of a lifetime?
Rio Carnival aboard QUEEN MARY 2. Book it now.

CUNARD (M)2

14 Day cruise rates from $3299 per person. For reservations or more information contact:

Carmel-Monterey Travel
601 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940
831-649-4292

THE MOST FAMOUS OCEAN LINERS IN THE WORLD SM

Fares are in U.S. dollars per person, double occupancy. government fees, departure taxes and gratuities are not included. Not combinable with any other savings or promotions. Offer is capacity controlled and may be withdrawn at any time. Certain restrictions apply. Ship's Registry: Great Britain © 2003 Cunard. Cst: 10000675-10

Sweetheart Sale
February 4th-14th

All Soft Toys
20% OFF*

Toys That Build Dreams
SandCastles by the sea

Hours: Monday - Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 11-5
In the Barnyard • Carmel (831) 626-8361
www.sandcastles-toys.com
* Not valid with any other offers

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd. Turn right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., turn right on Carmel Rancho Ln
www.thebarnyard.com

BATES

From page 1A

countries. Yes, 133.

The fruits of these efforts will be showcased in Bates' first-ever one-man show at the Carmel Art Association, of which he's long been a member.

"Around the World in Pen and Ink" opens with a reception from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 5, at the CAA, on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Bates winnowed through his 5,000 pen and inks to exhibit an even 50. The artist will make an appearance at the CAA from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12, when he will sketch on-the-spot caricatures, free of charge — a spontaneous spirit that is also evident in his international sketches.

Starting in 1979, Bates signed on as shipboard artist for such prestigious cruise lines as Royal Viking, Cunard, Seabourn and Radisson. Time flew and Bates illustrated 28 cruises, including 13 that went around the world.

"I have a standing invitation from these shipping lines. I'm the only one doing it in the world," Bates stated. "There was an artist who sailed with Darwin, and another with Captain Cook, but they're the latest ones I remember."

Accompanying him on many of these trips were his wife, Lei Lei, and daughter, Chelsea, now a seventh grader at Junipero Serra School at the Carmel Mission. She was home schooled by her mother for six hours a day at sea, via a correspondence course that featured a virtual classroom on a computer screen.

But the 12-year-old veteran world traveler is now enjoying her land-based school so much, Bates said, "We won't be cruising again until she finishes high school."

As with latter-day Monterey Peninsula artist Jo Mora, Bates is continually busy illustrating, be it in books, cartoons, or even the color signage for specials inside Trader Joe's market in Pacific Grove.

"I work four hours a day there and get complete medical and dental coverage for my whole family," he said.

The complete story of Bates' cruise drawings would be a book in itself — or, more precisely, 28 coffee-table-sized, hardbound, limited edition, numbered and signed volumes of his art.

"We would be in port usually for just a few hours," he explained. "I'd go out and sit anywhere, usually on a curb, an apple box, whatever, and sketch whatever turned me on.

"The main thing is to get the right composition. Composition is everywhere; it just depends where you crop it. Like the viewfinder of a camera, your eye can decipher composition."

Bates found endless inspiration in the fjords of Norway, the masses of people in China and India, in exotic architecture.

"It took me 20 minutes to three hours per drawing. People come and look. I draw crowds everywhere. The one thing that impressed me about China, they allowed about a four-foot ring of space around me. In other countries, they crowded right next to me."

Colorful individuals stand out in the artist's memory.

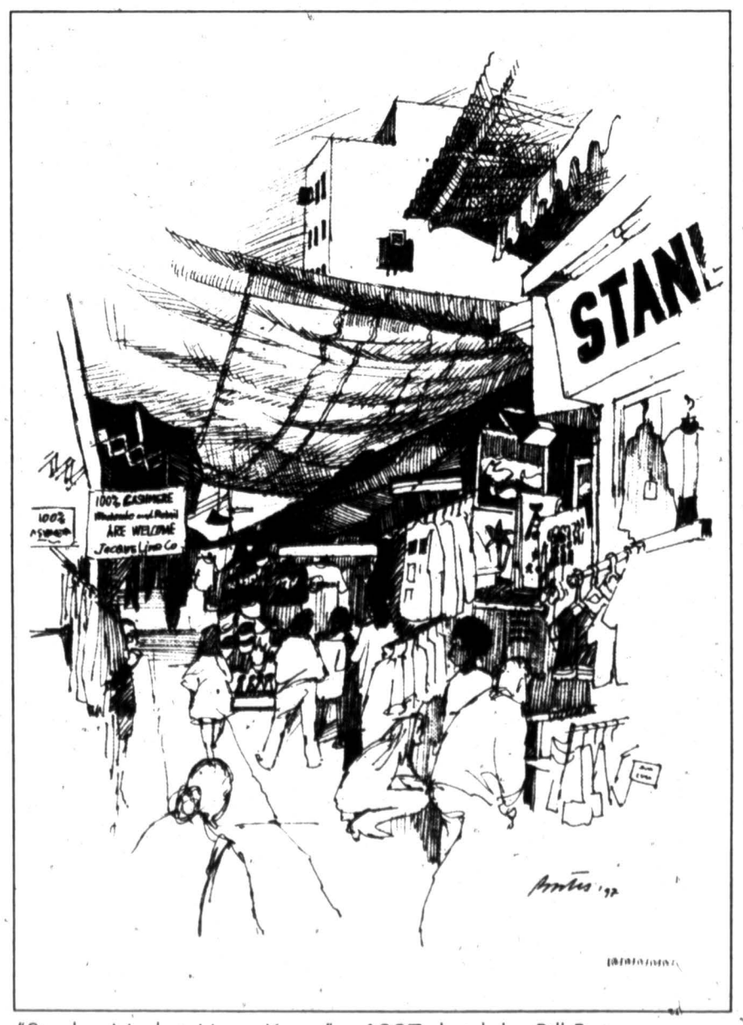
"In Naples, I was sitting on a curb, and a crowd gathered, looking down at the statue I was drawing. All of a sudden this man blurted out, 'Bravo,' 'Bellissimo,' 'Grand Artiste,' then he leaned over and said, 'You wanna buy a wristwatch?'

"Or the money changer in Singapore, who asked me what I'd charge to do a picture of him, 'at today's price.' I asked him, 'You mean while I'm still alive?'"

Bates previously had a show at the CAA, a joint exhibit with fellow Carmel cartoonists Gus Arriola and Eldon Dedini. He first visited this area in 1963 as part of a national cartoonist convention, and, like that, "was hooked."

He's a supremely busy artist.

"I'm writing my memoirs for my children. Maybe there's a book out of it. I'm printing it by hand," Bates mused.



"Stanley Market, Hong Kong," a 1997 sketch by Bill Bates.

'I have a standing invitation from these shipping lines. I'm the only one doing it in the world. There was an artist who sailed with Darwin, and another with Captain Cook, but they're the latest ones I remember.'

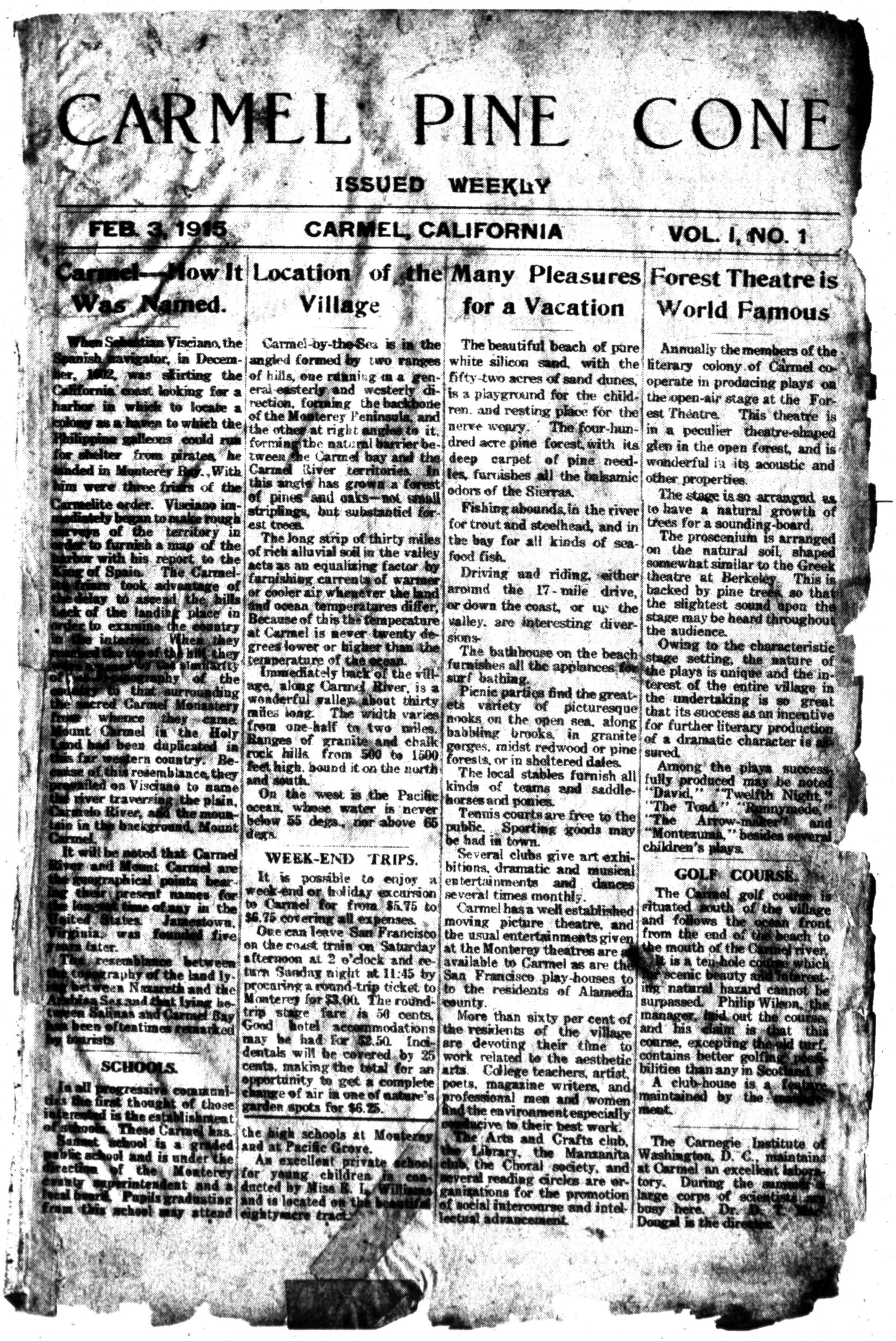
— Bill Bates

Bates sketching on location on Hamilton Island, Australia, with his daughter, Chelsea, then age 8, who is almost as well traveled as her dad.

THE PINE CONE IS 90 YEARS OLD

ON FEB. 3, 1915, The Carmel Pine Cone was born as an unpretentious promotional tabloid, hand printed by its founder, W.L. Overstreet, on an early rotary printing press for the edification of what was then an unincorporated town of just 400 souls. Within a year, Overstreet would delve into complex local, national, and international political issues — explaining why California should be divided into two states, exploring the effect of the burgeoning motion picture industry on saloons, and quoting extensively from a French general on the progress of the Great War. But the first edition was directed at tourists, carrying such items as "Carmel — How it Was Named," "Many Pleasures for a Vacation," and "Forest Theater is World Famous."

This newsworthy tidbit, headlined "Week-end trips" was also on the front: *"One can leave San Francisco on the coast train on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and return Sunday night at 11:45 by procuring a round-trip ticket to Monterey for $3. The round trip stage fare [from Monterey to Carmel] is 50 cents. Good hotel accommodations may be had for $2.50. Incidentals will be covered by 25 cents, making the total for an opportunity to get a complete change of air in one of nature's garden spots for $6.25."* Happy birthday to The Pine Cone, along with our gratitude to all its readers, past and present, for making this newspaper possible.



CARMEL PINE CONE

ISSUED WEEKLY

FEB. 3, 1915 CARMEL, CALIFORNIA VOL. I, NO. 1

Carmel—How It Was Named.

When Sebastian Visciano, the Spanish navigator, in December, 1602, was skirting the California coast looking for a harbor in which to locate a colony as a haven to which the Philippine galleons could run for shelter from pirates, he landed in Monterey Bay. With him were three friars of the Carmelite order. Visciano immediately began to make rough surveys of the territory in order to furnish a map of the harbor with his report to the King of Spain. The Carmelite friars took advantage of the delay to ascend the hills back of the landing place in order to examine the country in the interior. When they reached the top of the hill they were struck by the similarity of the topography of the country to that surrounding the sacred Carmel Monastery from whence they came. Mount Carmel in the Holy Land had been duplicated in this far western country. Because of this resemblance, they prevailed on Visciano to name the river traversing the plain, Carmelo River, and the mountain in the background, Mount Carmel.

It will be noted that Carmel River and Mount Carmel are the geographical points bearing their present names for the longest time of any in the United States. Jamestown, Virginia, was founded five years later.

The resemblance between the topography of the land lying between Nazareth and the Arabian Sea and that lying between Salinas and Carmel Bay has been oftentimes remarked by tourists.

SCHOOLS.

In all progressive communities the first thought of those interested is the establishment of schools. These Carmel has. Carmel school is a graded public school and is under the direction of the Monterey county superintendent and a local board. Pupils graduating from this school may attend the high schools at Monterey and at Pacific Grove.

An excellent private school for young children is conducted by Miss E. L. Williams and is located on the beautiful eighty-acre tract.

Location of the Village

Carmel-by-the-Sea is in the angled formed by two ranges of hills, one running in a general easterly and westerly direction, forming the backbone of the Monterey Peninsula, and the other at right angles to it, forming the natural barrier between the Carmel bay and the Carmel River territories. In this angle has grown a forest of pines and oaks—not small striplings, but substantial forest trees.

The long strip of thirty miles of rich alluvial soil in the valley acts as an equalizing factor by furnishing currents of warmer or cooler air whenever the land and ocean temperatures differ. Because of this the temperature at Carmel is never twenty degrees lower or higher than the temperature of the ocean.

Immediately back of the village, along Carmel River, is a wonderful valley about thirty miles long. The width varies from one-half to two miles. Ranges of granite and chalk rock hills from 500 to 1500 feet high, bound it on the north and south.

On the west is the Pacific ocean, whose water is never below 55 degs., nor above 65 degs.

WEEK-END TRIPS.

It is possible to enjoy a week-end or holiday excursion to Carmel for from $5.75 to $6.75 covering all expenses.

One can leave San Francisco on the coast train on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock and return Sunday night at 11:45 by procuring a round-trip ticket to Monterey for $3.00. The round-trip stage fare is 50 cents. Good hotel accommodations may be had for $2.50. Incidentals will be covered by 25 cents, making the total for an opportunity to get a complete change of air in one of nature's garden spots for $6.25.

Many Pleasures for a Vacation

The beautiful beach of pure white silicon sand, with the fifty-two acres of sand dunes, is a playground for the children, and resting place for the nerve weary. The four-hundred acre pine forest, with its deep carpet of pine needles, furnishes all the balsamic odors of the Sierras.

Fishing abounds in the river for trout and steelhead, and in the bay for all kinds of sea-food fish.

Driving and riding, either around the 17-mile drive, or down the coast, or up the valley, are interesting diversions.

The bathhouse on the beach furnishes all the appliances for surf bathing.

Picnic parties find the greatest variety of picturesque nooks on the open sea, along babbling brooks, in granite gorges, midst redwood or pine forests, or in sheltered dales.

The local stables furnish all kinds of teams and saddle-horses and ponies.

Tennis courts are free to the public. Sporting goods may be had in town.

Several clubs give art exhibitions, dramatic and musical entertainments and dances several times monthly.

Carmel has a well established moving picture theatre, and the usual entertainments given at the Monterey theatres are available to Carmel as are the San Francisco play-houses to to the residents of Alameda county.

More than sixty per cent of the residents of the village are devoting their time to work related to the aesthetic arts. College teachers, artist, poets, magazine writers, and professional men and women find the environment especially conducive to their best work.

The Arts and Crafts club, the Library, the Manzanita club, the Choral society, and several reading circles are organizations for the promotion of social intercourse and intellectual advancement.

Forest Theatre is World Famous

Annually the members of the literary colony of Carmel cooperate in producing plays on the open-air stage at the Forest Theatre. This theatre is in a peculiar theatre-shaped glen in the open forest, and is wonderful in its acoustic and other properties.

The stage is so arranged as to have a natural growth of trees for a sounding-board.

The proscenium is arranged on the natural soil, shaped somewhat similar to the Greek theatre at Berkeley. This is backed by pine trees, so that the slightest sound upon the stage may be heard throughout the audience.

Owing to the characteristic stage setting, the nature of the plays is unique and the interest of the entire village in the undertaking is so great that its success as an incentive for further literary production of a dramatic character is assured.

Among the plays successfully produced may be noted "David," "Twelfth Night," "The Toad," "Rummyrnede," "The Arrow-maker" and "Montezuma," besides several children's plays.

GOLF COURSE.

The Carmel golf course is situated south of the village and follows the ocean front from the end of the beach to the mouth of the Carmel river.

It is a ten-hole course which for scenic beauty and interesting natural hazard cannot be surpassed. Philip Wilson, the manager, laid out the course, and his claim is that this course, excepting the old turf, contains better golfing possibilities than any in Scotland.

A club-house is a feature maintained by the management.

The Carnegie Institute of Washington, D. C., maintains at Carmel an excellent laboratory. During the summer a large corps of scientists are busy here. Dr. D. T. MacDougal is the director.

■ Other reported missing man a mystery

PASSERSBY RESCUE DIVER AT MONASTERY BEACH

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AN EXHAUSTED scuba diver was saved by passersby at Monastery Beach Monday afternoon after they spotted him in the surf, but a friend he said he was diving with disappeared.

County 911 dispatcher David Liest had been shooting photographs at the beach Jan. 31 when he said he saw the man, later identified as 50-year-old Redwood City resident Daniel Murphy, don his scuba gear and enter the water alone.

About 25 minutes later, he saw him again, motionless and tangled in the kelp, and with a couple from South Dakota, a man from Santa Cruz and ER nurse Diane Kester, pulled him out of the surf.

"We were in the water waist deep, and everything was wrapped around his legs," Liest said of Murphy's gear, which the man had apparently attempted to abandon as he struggled to reach the shore.

Fighting Monastery's notoriously strong undertow and the choppy surf, the group struggled to bring Murphy up onto the sand.

"Big waves kept coming in," Liest said later, his jeans and shoes still wet from the seawater, as an equally drenched Kester stood nearby. "I thought we were going to lose that guy."

Liest immediately alerted County emergency communications dispatchers to the emergency, and an exhausted, shaking Murphy reported another diver, Steve Quinn, was still in the water.

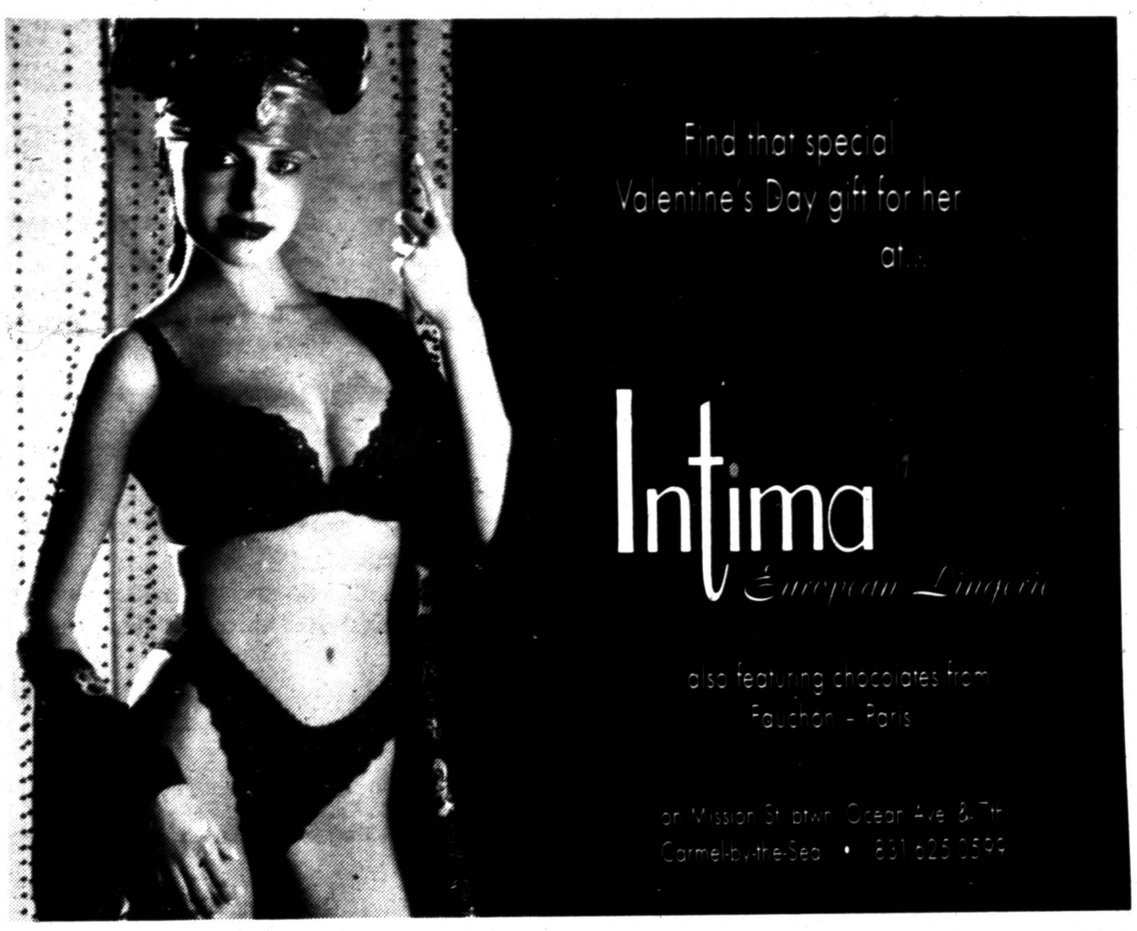
California Department of Forestry firefighters, AMR ambulance, Pacific Grove Ocean Rescue, California State Parks rangers and lifeguards, and Monterey County Sheriff's Office responded. U.S. Coast Guard sent a cutter and a helicopter to assist in the search, and Carmel Highlands Fire launched its Zodiac.

As the two-man state parks lifeguard team searched the water closest to the coast,

*See **RESCUE** page 13A*

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

A Monterey County Sheriff's Deputy questioned diver Daniel Murphy after he was pulled from the rough surf.



For ALL your real estate needs...

+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

MOTOR TREND 2005 SPORT/UTILITY OF THE YEAR

The entirely new Land Rover LR3.
See and test drive today
at Land Rover Monterey.

Search far and wide and you won't find another vehicle quite like this. The entirely new Land Rover LR3 rose far above the competition in the grueling annual Motor Trend review. With our patented Terrain Response™ technology, front-row sunroof, rear Alpine roof and cross-linked air suspension, the list of features unique to the completely new Land Rover LR3 goes on and on. And now, we can add one more: the 2005 Motor Trend Sport/Utility of the Year Award. Visit Land Rover Monterey today.

2005 Land Rover LR3 SE
$599
SCHEDULED MAINTENANCE INCLUDED**
STARTS AT $46345

Land Rover Monterey
1711 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside • 831-899-8800
www.monterey.landroverrretailer.com
SAM LINDER AUTO GROUP
LAND ROVER

Tread lightly® Drive responsibly off-highway. ©2005 Land Rover North America, Inc. *Not all lessees qualify. Some payments higher, some lower. Residency restrictions apply. Offers cannot be combined. For special lease terms, take new delivery from dealer stock by 2/28/05. **Six complimentary scheduled visits. ***2005 LR3 SE MSRP $46,345, excludes taxes, title, registration and CA emissions fees.

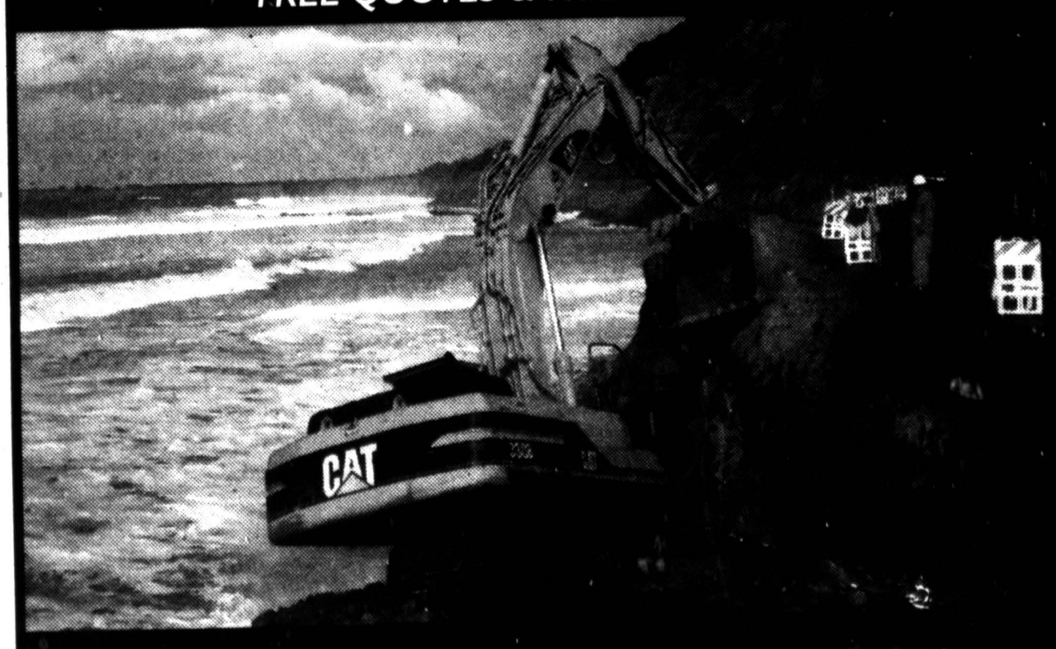
Graniterock
MATERIAL SUPPLIER / ENGINEERING CONTRACTOR • LICENSE # 22

Specializing in
COMMERCIAL • AIRPORTS
RESIDENTIAL CUSTOM ESTATES

Your full service paving contractor and material supplier providing quality products and service since 1900.

Monterey	831.392.3747
Salinas	831.630.3247
San Benito	831.775.3547
Redwood City	650.482.4000

FREE QUOTES & FRIENDLY SERVICE



PAVEX CONSTRUCTION DIVISION
1.888.ROCK100 • www.graniterock.com

Carmel Valley

Public gets two months to review new September Ranch EIR

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO MAKE sure the public has plenty of opportunity to weigh in on the latest version of the September Ranch subdivision, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors decided Tuesday the project has to go back to the beginning of the county permit process.

'I appreciate the applicant's willingness to go back to the planning commission . . . it might not be required, but is appropriate given the contentiousness of the project.'

— Supervisor Dave Potter

With the release of a new environmental impact report last month, Carmel Valley activists feared the project might be fast-tracked, because it was already approved by the county in 1995.

September Ranch owner Jim Morgens hopes to subdivide 891 acres into 94 residential lots, 15 units of "affordable" housing, and a 20-acre lot for an existing equestrian facility. He also proposes to dedicate 783 acres as open space. The supervisors approved the same project nine years ago, but lawsuits in 1999 derailed it on the grounds that traffic and water issues had not been adequately addressed in the original EIR. Morgens spent more than $500,000 on a revised EIR.

Representing the September Ranch, attorney Tony Lombardo defended Morgens' plan.

"The new EIR reaches the same conclusions as the first EIR," Lombardo said. "The environmental impacts of this project can be mitigated."

Paula Lotz, land use chair of the Carmel Valley Association, encouraged supervisors to require a lengthy public hearing process.

"There is no doubt that if approved, this project will have major impacts our community," Lotz said.

Fifth District Supervisor Dave Potter agreed that the public should have ample time to review the project, but he also lamented the project's "long history."

"I appreciate the applicant's willingness to go back to the planning commission," Potter said. Such action "might not be required, but is appropriate given the contentiousness of the project."

Over the next two months, public hearings will be scheduled at meetings of the Carmel Valley LUAC, the Monterey County Subdivision Committee and the Monterey County Planning Committee.

Assistant Planning Director Alana Knaster commented such a schedule was "really tight."

Potter responded that he was committed to the two-month time frame for public comments on September Ranch.

"If you see a speed bump coming up, please advise us," he said.

KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR NO PARKING ZONES

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TO KEEP bottlenecks to a minimum during one of the Peninsula's busiest weekends of the year, Carmel Police Department will designate several residential streets off limits to parked cars.

From Wednesday, Feb. 9, through the conclusion of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am on Sunday, Feb. 13, temporary tow-away zones will be in effect 24 hours a day on:

- Fourth Avenue between San Antonio Avenue and Monte Verde;
- Second Avenue at Camino Real, Carmelo and Lopez;
- San Antonio from the Pebble Beach gate to Fourth Avenue; and
- east side of San Antonio between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

"They"ll all be posted," said Carmel Police Cpl. Steve Rana. "The reasons for these are because they're choke points on those streets, and we need to be able to get emergency vehicles through if needed."

Vehicles found parked in the no-parking zones during tournament week will be towed and stored at the owner's expense.

For more information, call Rana at Carmel P.D., (831) 624-6403.

CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM • Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month
Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

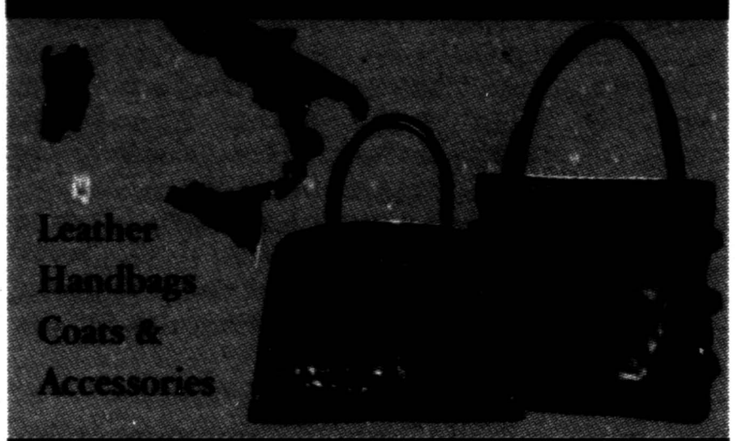
Beautiful, Natural Skin
Facial Acupuncture
• Alternative to Botox/Plastic Surgery
• Eliminate Fine Wrinkles
• Reduces Deeper Wrinkles
• Improves Facial Tone, Lifting Sagging Areas
• Clears Complexion
Like a Facelift & a Facial All in One!
Spirit of the Valley Acupuncture and Massage
Glenn Sadowsky L.Ac., CMT Melissa Sadowsky CMT
15 West Carmel Valley Road (in the heart of the Village)
659-2131

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM
15 Delfino Place
Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
Owner Dodie Williams
✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker
CD Rate 3.55% APY*
For 2 Years
* Minimum Investment is $1,000. Rate Effective January 31, 2005 is subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY)"Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.
I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600
"Small Business, I'm Listening!"
Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

OLD MONTEREY

ITALICA



Leather
Handbags
Coats &
Accessories

492 Alvarado St · Monterey, CA 93940 · (831) 657-9786
italica@redshift.com

OLD MONTEREY

The Peninsula's Downtown

Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,
Entertainment, Lodging...
It all happens in Downtown Monterey
Where California Was Born

...And be sure to visit our
Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.
(Rain or shine!)

Aaahaaaaaaaa...

Stylish and Healthy Furniture IS available!

Let the experienced and helpful staff at The Back Shop raise your comfort level. Experience how comfortable you can be. Luxurious European designed beds & mattresses, custom tailored for your personal comfort. Healthy and Stylish Zero Gravity recliners and "Fits Like a Glove" office seating.
Work, relax and sleep like never before and
FEEL GREAT EVERYDAY!

Ergonomic, Wellness, Relaxation and Comfort Products
THE BACK SHOP Original Since 1984
631 Cass Street, Monterey
373-7668

The Best Thai Food on the Central Coast
– The Consumer Business Review 2004

Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood
Vegetarian menu also available.

All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet
Monday thru Friday

10% OFF WITH THIS AD

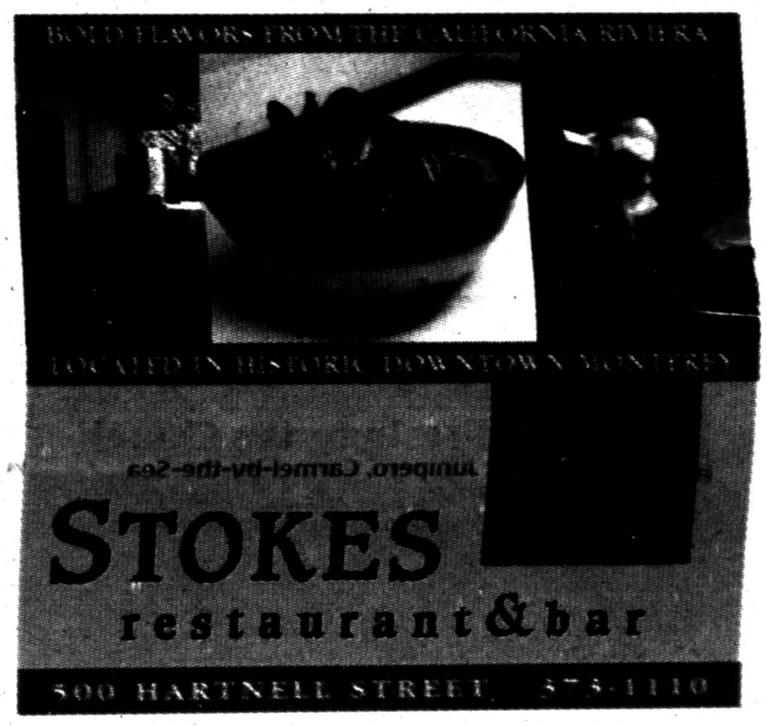
Siamese Bay Restaurant

Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11am - 10pm
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey
FREE DELIVERY · (831) 373-1550

Rosines Restaurant Inc

Breakfast • Lunch
Dinner
Open Daily
Award Winning
Homemade Desserts

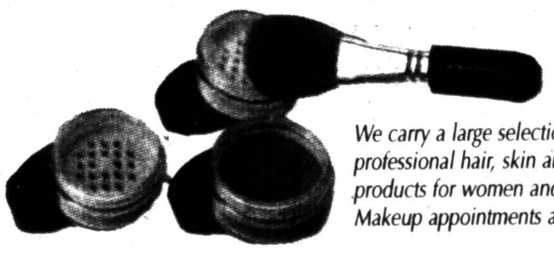
375-1400
434 Alvarado St., Monterey
VISA MasterCard DINERS CLUB DISCOVER NOVUS AMERICAN EXPRESS
www.rosinesmonterey.com



STOKES restaurant & bar

500 HARTNELL STREET 375-1110

i.d. | BARE ESCENTUALS
makeup so pure you can sleep in it



We carry a large selection of professional hair, skin and makeup products for women and men. Makeup appointments available.

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC • MONDAY-FRIDAY 10-6 • SATURDAY 10-4

Beauty Essentials 101

Beauty Supply Studio
561 Tyler St., Downtown Monterey
[across from Safeway] • 643-1101

Wine from the Heart
WINE TASTING DAILY
Specializing in California Premium Boutique Wines
Down-to-Earth Wine Advice
Wine & Romance Related Gifts & Glassware
Gourmet Wine Products & Gift Baskets
Art by Dan Kaffman
Warm Friendly Environment
241 Alvarado St.
Monterey, California 93940
831-641-WINE (9463)
www.winefromtheheart.com
OPEN DAILY 10-6
Owned & Operated by Local Residents Dave and Lloyd Smith

MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER

– WE BUY & SELL –
Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
831-372-5221
monteryagc@redshift.com

GASPERS JEWELERS

Monterey Coin Shop

– WE BUY & SELL –
Highest prices paid!
Gold • Silver • Currency
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)
831-372-5221

Spa on the Plaza

at Portola Plaza Mall

831-647-9000

- Massage
- Bodywraps
- Facials
- Jacuzzi
- Sauna
- Weightroom
- Plunge Pool
- Try Our New Wedding Center
- 10% Off Tuesdays for Locals

Food & Wine

Amuse bouche

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

LING CHOW'S at the Barnyard, Carmel, opened several weeks ago, taking the place of the erstwhile Golden Buddha restaurant. Owned by **Cynthia Ling** — well known in restaurant circles here — Ling Chow's offers an Asian fusion cuisine with **Joseph Lee** as executive chef and chef de cuisine. He previously owned the Chinese Village in Seaside. Manager is Cynthia's son, **Christopher**.

The gigantic statue of Buddha has been transformed: Now red and enclosed in rice paper, the Buddha looks down on deep purple walls and Chinese red alcoves adorned with contemporary art. The full bar is all mirrors and the entrance doors are of stainless steel. This upscale decor was created by Cynthia and interior designer Michele Higgins of Yountville.

Ling Chow's opens at 5 seven nights a week, and will very soon be open for lunch, too, perhaps by month's end. Telephone is (831) 622-0146.

TASTING EVENTS at **Rancho Cellars Fine Wine Merchants** for February include the following: Tuesday, Feb. 8, Inniskillin - something sweet pre-Valentine's Day - $25; Tuesday, Feb. 15, Santa Cruz Mountains: Varner wines and Storrs Winery, $25; Tuesday, Feb. 22, Oregon Pinot Noir tasting, $25; and Super Thursday, Feb. 24, 1998 Oregon Pinot Noir retrospective, $55 with reservations required.

Tuesday wine events start at 6 p.m. sharp. Call (831) 625-5646 for information, and to reserve space for the Feb. 24 tasting.

DR. DAVID YATZ, a Yale University public health expert has said, "Today's kids may be the first generation in history whose life expectancy is projected to be less than that of their parents." Attacking the problem of obesity were eight Monterey County agencies, including California State University, Monterey Bay's Farm-to-School Partnership program that hosted an **obesity summit** last week. The Salad Bowl of the World Award, sponsored by **Mills Family Farms**, was presented to Alisal Union School District by Superintendent of Schools **William Barr**. The school district was honored for its pioneer work developing and implementing school nutrition policies.

LAST CALL for **The Masters of Food & Wine** culinary event set for Feb. 18-20 at Highlands Inn Park Hyatt Hotel: General Manager **Andrew Davidson** said many of the events are sold out. But log on to the website at www.mfandw.com to see what's available, or call (800) 401-1009. Great chefs who will be participating in luncheons, dinners, demonstrations and book signings include **Andoni Luis Aduriz, Rick Bayless, Gerard Boyer, Angela Hartnett, Phillippe Legendre, Mark Miller, Bradley Ogden, Charles Palmer** and **Alice Waters**. This is a very special event at a very special inn. Try to get into at least one event.

BUON GIORNO Bakery and Café, Junipero between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, will host its second annual **"Have a Heart, Adopt a Pet"** event on the patio from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 13. A portion of sales from the bakery will be donated to the SPCA of Monterey County which will bring adoptable pets to the bakery/café. Indoor and al fresco breakfast and lunch are served daily, with Supper Club dining Friday through Sunday. For information, call (831) 624-0221.

WOULD YOU like to win a romantic dinner for two at **The Sardine Factory** and a night at the Monterey Bay Inn? The nice people at the Sardine Factory have designated February as **Romance Month**, and have created a contest to select a winner for a dinner and overnight at the inn, which has just completed a $2 million renovation in its ocean view custom designed rooms and marble bathrooms.

Deadline is Feb. 25 for entries to be received, with the winner to be announced on March 15.

Guests of the Sardine Factory are asked

Passport
WEEKEND 2005
FEBRUARY
Passport
Weekend
$35 Before 2/1/2005
$40 Thereafter
CAB-ARRAY
Includes weekend-long events at tasting rooms throughout Monterey County and the Monterey Wine Auction & Gala will occur Saturday, February 19 at the Kendall-Jackson Wine Estates (shuttle transportation provided).
KENDALL-JACKSON
Monterey Wine Auction & Gala
$150 all inclusive
$175 Passport Package
WHERE GREAT TASTE BEGINS™

da Giovanni
Ristorante Mediterraneo

"Hospitality at its Best"

Italian, Mediterranean Cuisine
at it's finest...
with a wine list to match

Open 7 nights a week from 5PM

831-626-5800
Reservations Recommended
Lincoln Street & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(Upstairs in Cortile San Remo)
Elevator accessible
www.dagiovannis.com

$6 Early S[redacted]Dinners W[redacted]05 $6

The Fishwife invites you to enjoy early evening dining.
Please present this coupon to your server for $6 off your guest check when ordering dinner entrées for two or more at the

FISHWIFE
at Asilomar Beach
During Early Sunset Hours: 4 to 6pm • 1996 1/2 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove • 375-7107
FULL BAR • OPEN EVERY DAY
(will be honored at Seaside's Fishwife)

Must be seated by 6pm. Expires March 19, 2005 MCW

Not valid with any other offers.

FISHWIFE
Fresh Seafood & Pasta

Winner of...
Monterey County Weekly's
"Best Seafood in Monterey County"
"Best Chef"
"Top 10 Restaurants in Monterey"

"Small Business Award for Excellence in Hospitality"

"Northern California Seafood Challenge"

NAYRE Restaurant of the Year Award
"Best Seafood in Monterey Area"

Best of CitySearch
"Best Restaurant Carmel & Monterey"

Adventure in Dining's
"Readers' Choice Award Best Seafood"

Food & Wine

From previous page

to write about their own personal experience of romance at the Sardine Factory: Perhaps an engagement, anniversary or simply a memorable romantic evening will be the theme; it's up to the writer. Every letter will be read and acknowledged.

Mail entries to The Sardine Factory, Attention: **Gina Hinds** at 765 Wave St., Monterey 93940, or by e-mail to ghinds@canneryrow. com.

If you're planning a romantic dinner, perhaps on Feb. 14, Cellar Master **Marc Cutino** has selected two special wines from the more than 30,000 bottles in The Sardine Factory's award-winning cellar. He suggests an affordably priced French Champagne, a 1985 Audoin de Dampierre Cuvée des Ambassadeurs, and for a sparkling wine, a 1998 J. Schram by Schramsberg, Calistoga, Napa Valley. Impress your dinner companion with these selections.

For information call (831) 373-3775, or visit the website at www.sardinefactory.com.

A REMINDER, as we draw closer to **Passport Weekend, Monterey Wine Auction and Gala**: This year's theme is **"Life is a Cab-array of Fine Wines."** This fun event, sponsored by the **Monterey Growers and Vintners Association**, takes place over three days: Feb. 18 - 20. Passports for $35 may be purchased and taken with you to any or all of the 20 participating wineries in Monterey County. They will be stamped as you taste wines and nibble on wine-appropriate hors d'oeuvres and, in some instances, listen to live music.

When you've completed your tour of the wineries, turn in your passport in exchange for chocolates, and you will be entered in a drawing for the grand prize of a Monterey Wine Country gift basket valued at more than $1,500.

The second part of the weekend takes place on Saturday at 6 p.m. at the picturesque **Kendall-Jackson Wine Estates** in Soledad, generally not open to the public. At the elegant dinner and auction, winemakers from all over Monterey County will host tables and pour their best wines paired with food. No need to worry about traveling home. Shuttle transportation is included in the ticket price of $150 per person and will board at the Monterey Marriott at 5 p.m., with a return trip after the dinner/auction. The auction items will consist of extraordinary wines, lifestyle packages and one-of-a-kind prizes. Proceeds will benefit the Central Coast Visiting Nurse Association and Hospice, and several worthy charities.

Combined passport and Monterey Wine Auction Gala tickets are sold at the reduced price of $175. Contact the MCVGA at (831) 375-9400, or visit the website at www.montereywines.org.

MANY READERS will remember **Jacques and Janet Melac** of **Melac's Restaurant** on Lighthouse, Pacific Grove, a number of years back. Now managing Rancho Cellars at the mouth of the valley, Carmel, the culinary couple will host a food and wine aficionado cruise for Silverseas Cruises July 22 - 29. They will be featured aboard a **"Taste of France & Italy" cruise from Barcelona to Rome**, with Jacques presenting wine lectures while Janet will give culinary demonstrations. Janet is a Cordon Bleu trained chef and will also prepare regional appetizers paired with wines selected by Jacques.

For information on the cruise, go to www.ranchocellars.com or call Michael Mastrocola at (831) 659-0151.

RESCUE

From page 9A

the Highlands Fire Zodiac crew and the Coast Guard cutter looked farther out in the bay. When it arrived about an hour-and-a-half after the initial call, the Coast Guard helicopter made multiple passes overhead.

Lifeguards and P.G. Ocean Rescue members recovered Murphy's scuba gear. But conflicting information complicated the search for Quinn. Liest said he saw no one other than Murphy enter the choppy water. And the vehicle Quinn was supposedly driving, a white pickup truck, could not be found parked near the beach, according to CDF battalion chief Steve Robertson, who was in charge of the rescue effort.

"We determined at that point that it seemed like there wasn't really a missing diver," Robertson said.

But Murphy insisted his diving buddy had entered the sea before him.

Officers also tried to reach Quinn by cell phone, but were unsuccessful, according to the sheriff's office. Officials called off the search at around 5:10 p.m.

"If we'd had a vehicle there and were sure there was another person, we would not have called it off and would have stayed there as long as possible," Robertson said.

State Parks ranger Chuck Bancroft was still following up on the case the next day and said he had yet to confirm Quinn's whereabouts.

EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT JOE'S ★ EAT AT

Monterey Joe's Ristorante
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PASTA
BRICK OVEN PIZZA
2149 N. Fremont St.
Monterey · 655-3355
www.montereyjoes.com

Early Bird Dinners $9.95*
Includes: Soup or Salad, Garlic bread and one entree from our Early Bird Menu only.
* Sales tax and tip not included * Not available on holidays
Kid's Menu $4.95
HAPPY HOUR Tuesday-Friday • 4pm-7pm
Full Bar • Wine • Bar Menu
Well Drinks $2.00

Closed Monday • Free Parking • Large Groups Welcome
LUNCH 11AM - 3:30PM • DINNER FROM 3:30PM • LATE BREAKFAST SAT. & SUN. 11AM - 3:30PM

Norma Jean's Restaurant
MEDITERRANEAN CUISINE
Executive Chef Teodulo Pinto formerly of Portabella, Merlot Bistro and Scandia with 26 years experience
From south of France, Spain & Italy

Breakfast Now Served! Sat. & Sun. ~ 8am-12noon

Sunset Dinner from 3-6PM... $13.95
Served with your choice of salad or soup • Ask server for selection

Please join us at Norma Jeans for large parties of 10-60

2339 North Fremont, Monterey · (831) 372-3265
Lunch 11:30am-4pm • Dinner 4pm-9:30pm
Gift certificates available • Call to reserve parties (10-58 people)

Carmel's Hottest New Eatery

"PA'S CHICAGO KITCHEN"
OUR SANDWICHS ARE NOT JUST FOR LUNCH ANY MORE
OPEN UNTIL 7:00 pm WEEKDAYS
11:00 to 3:00 pm SAT
ITALIAN BEEF. SAUSAGE. MEAT BALLS. HOT DOGS.

NEW HOURS! Weekdays 'til 7pm Sat. 11am - 3pm

"Best Chicago Italian beef is in Carmel, CA."

"Been to Boston, NY, Detroit and Chicago...#1 meatball sandwich is Pa's Carmel."

"Finally someone in California takes a hot dog seriously. You gotta have a Pa's dog."

If you have taste buds, you gotta go to...

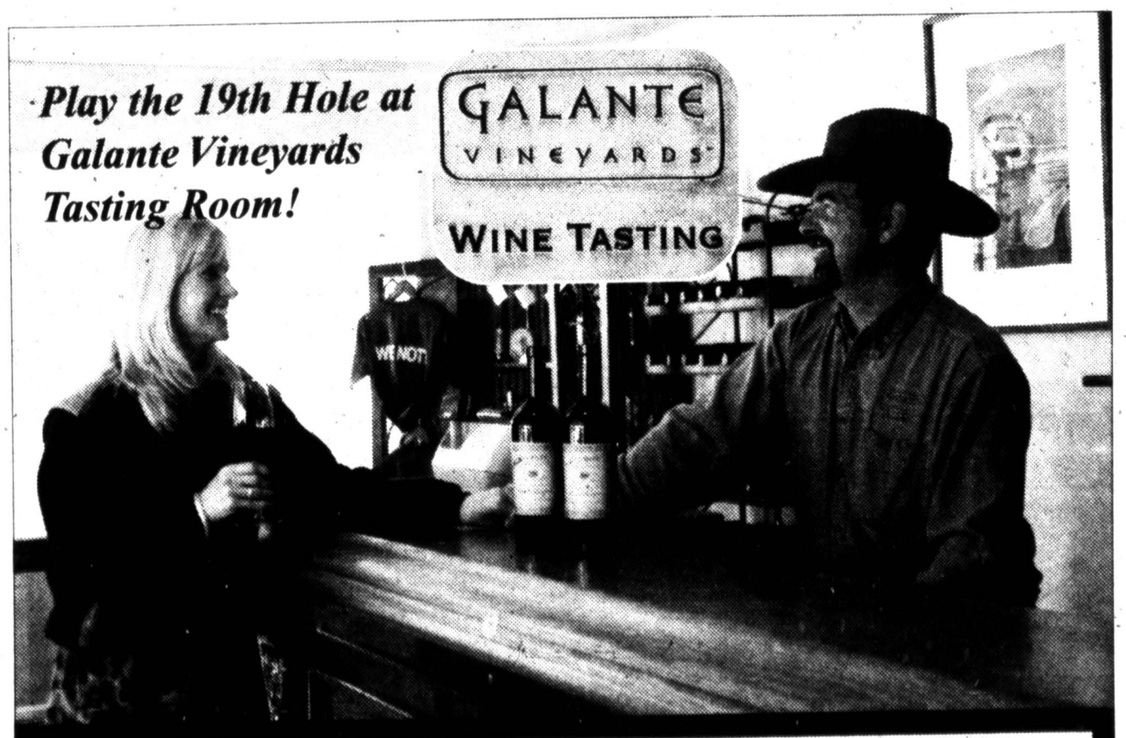
Save $768 at Pa's with this ad!

Flight to Chicago	$469
Rental Car	$49
Hotel	$250
Italian Beef Sandwich in Chicago.	$6.95
TOTAL	$774.95
Better Beef Sandwich at Pa's Carmel	$6.95
SAVE	$768

Similar savings on Corned Beef, Pastrami, Turkey, Ham, Egg, Tuna or Chicken Salad.

Pa's Chicago Kitchen
"Our most important ingredient is family pride."
624-7468 • Fax 624-7368
Between The Crossroads & the Barnyard across from the Post office on Via Nona Marie
"If you're hungry, you'll find it!"

Play the 19th Hole at Galante Vineyards Tasting Room!



We cordially invite you to stop by our Wine Tasting Room and Western Emporium during this year's AT&T Golf Tournament and enjoy our 100% Estate Wines. We look forward to seeing you and we guarantee your visit to be better than par!

Visit us daily from 11 am to 7 pm
Dolores between Ocean and Seventh Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea · (831) 624-3800
www.galantevineyards.com e-mail: wine@galantevineyards.com

Food & Wine

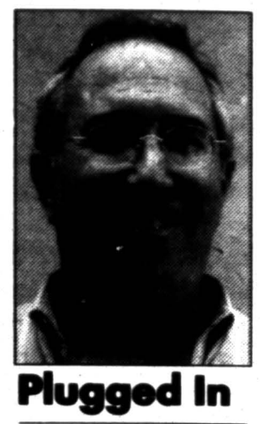
Spirit of Jake Stock lives on in Sweet Thursday's sound

THE SWEET Thursday Jazz Band, featuring local pianist **Bob Phillips**, takes its name from the sequel to John Steinbeck's novel, "Cannery Row." The group, scheduled to perform at the **KRML Jazz and Blues Company** this Saturday, Feb. 5, captures the flavor of the early jazz sounds heard on the street immortalized by the Salinas born writer. Featuring former members of Jake Stock's Abalone Stompers, the group will play traditional, eclectic Dixie-style jazz, the music popularized by Jake and others on the Central Coast in the 1940s.

Phillips, Dixieland Monterey's Musician of the Year in 2002, will be joined by former Abalone Stompers alumni **Alan O'Dea** on tuba, drummer **Jim LePine** and **Eddie Erickson** on guitar and banjo; also performing will be an assortment of other local jazz luminaries including **George Young** on saxophone and clarinet, **Carl Reiley** on trumpet, **Hart Smith** on trombone, **Mickey McPhillips** on string bass and vocalist **Pamela Forman**.

Phillips began his musical career on the Central Coast during the '70s as a member of the Stompers back in the days when the group performed every Sunday afternoon at the Big Sur River Inn. O'Dea, whose "horn bass" anchored the group's sound for many years, is also a former Dixieland Monterey Musician of the Year, receiving the honor in 2004.

Music starts at 7:30 p.m. For reservations call (831) 624-6431.



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

At the Hyatt Regency Hotel's Cafe Monterey, pianist **Gennady Loktionov** performs jazz standards this Friday, Feb. 4, beginning at 7:30 p.m. accompanied by drummer **David Morwood** and bassist **Bootza Necak**. Saturday's downbeat is at 7 p.m. with **Paul Tarantino** on sax and **Gino Raugi** as featured artists. Raugi, who performs with his own group, Gino and the Velvetones, is a former Los Angeles studio musician who has worked with Nancy Wilson of the Supremes and The Drifters.

For more info call (831) 372-1234.

For your dancing pleasure, reggae artist **Tony Miles** appears at Cibo in Monterey this Friday and Saturday (Feb. 4-5) with music starting at 10 p.m. At Sly McFly's on Cannery Row, **Tony Lindsay's Spangalang** and **Bust-a-Groove** perform Friday and Saturday nights, respectively. Music starts at 9 p.m.

Tony Miles, known for his reggae and Caribbean

Sushi Heaven
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
Over 150 Exquisite Sushi Creations
10% OFF ENTIRE BILL
For your entire table (excludes beer & wine)
WITH THIS AD 5:00 - 7:00 PM
Lunch 11:30 - 2:30
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 · Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30
Closed Sunday
Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th · Carmel
625-2067

Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School

Upcoming Classes

February 10 (Thursday)
Chocolate Dinner for Two
6:30–8:30 pm $40 each
Jan White & Kristina Westphal
Cozy up with a glass of red & learn the secrets of the most romantic dinner of all. Set a table before the fire & treat your sweetie to Raclette & Winter Fruit • Bitter Greens with Chocolate Dressing • Perfect Filets with Chocolate Compound Butter • Sinful Scalloped Potatoes • Baby Chocolate Gelato Dips

February 11 (Friday)
Raw Foods Basics #2
6:30–8:30 pm $35 Jody Emerson Quintana
Learn about the health advantages of eating foods in their raw state, focusing on the role that enhanced enzyme nutrition plays in health. *Hands-on.*

February 16 (Wednesday)
Lili's Healthy Home Solutions Workshop
6:30–8:30 pm $10 Lili Wright of Wright Design
Discover elegant, ecological & economical solutions for your home.

February 21 (Monday)
Every body's Soul Food—More Banks Family Recipes 6:30–8:30 pm $25 Veronica Banks
Enjoy music, libations, myths & laughter in this hands-on cooking class that includes wine & dinner. Sample Menu: V's Special Fried Chicken • Mother Susie's Chicken with Medlin Rice • Strawberry Pancakes

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

Freshly Made Boxed Lunches
from our Catering Department!
$11.95 includes sandwich of your choice, salad, fresh fruit, cookie & soda or water. Place order 48 hours in advance.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

Chianti In Carmel
IT'S WHERE THE LOCALS EAT!
Prezzo Fisso "Prix Fixe" $15.95 Only By Request
Choice of:
Tuscan Minestrone Soup,
Caesar Salad or Mixed Baby Green Salad
Saltimbocca alla Romana
"Pork Loin Scaloppine" topped with Prosciutto E Fontina Cheese.
Tilapia al Limone
"Saint Peter's Fish"
Sauteed with fresh Lemon-Caper-White Wine Sauce
Manicotti Quattro Formaggi
Homemade Pasta Filled with Fontina, Bel Paese, Ricotta, E Provolone Dolce Baked in a Pomodoro Cream Sauce.
Cannelloni Di Prosciutto Cotto Al Forno
Homemade Baked Cannelloni
filled with Italian Ham, Mascarpone Cheese
Spaghetti Con Polpette
Lean Ground Beef Meatballs with Tomato Sauce
Buon Appetito "From the Chianti Family"
Sunday-Thursday, Nightly
Friday & Saturday, Must be seated by 6:00 p.m.
Lunch 11:30-2:30 • Dinner from 5:00 pm
217 Crossroads Blvd. 626-9119
Let the food, ambiance & the decor transport you! The Crossroads

We're Carmel Casual...
Great Food, Great Wine, Great Prices!
Christopher's ON LINCOLN
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul
Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

SUPER BOWL BASH
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 6TH AT THE BAJA DOME
MONTEREY COUNTY'S BIGGEST, MOST EXCITING PARTY!
MEET THE 49ERS!
49er Starting Receiver Brandon Lloyd
49er Pro Bowler Eric Wright
49er Hall of Famer R.C. (Ali-Oop) Owens
TONS OF TVS
Pig Roast and Drink Specials
Field Goal Contest for Cash Prizes
SILENT AUCTION
• 2 Round-trip Southwest Air Tickets with Accommodations and 2 Tickets to 2005 Seattle/49er Game
• 2 Signed Balls from this Year's Superbowl Teams
• Tons of Autographed Memorabilia
$5 Cover Includes free raffle ticket. Proceeds benefit local charity CPY - (Community Partnership for Youth)
Reserve Your Party Table! (8 or more) By Credit Card.
Carmel Taxi' Available for FREE pick-ups between 12-2pm and drop-offs after midnight, within a 14 mile radius. Please tip the driver!
Voted Best Margarita
Baja Cantina Grill & Filling Station
7166 Carmel Valley Rd. (Valley Hills Center)
Carmel Valley
Next to Quail Lodge
625-BAJA (2252)

GRAPESTEAK
WINE COUNTRY CUISINE
~ Winter Special ~
February and March, 2005
Tuesday – Discount Day
2 for 2 on any Entree for Lunch or Dinner
(2nd Entree of equal or lesser Value)
Wednesday – Diner's Choice
Sand Dabs with Risotto and Vegetables for only $9.50
Roast Rack of Veal $12.95
Jumbo Shrimp with Pasta $9.95
Thursday – Local's Special
All Entrees of the entire Menu – $13.00
Friday – Start the Week-end Right Special
30% off all Dinner Entrees
Saturday and Sunday Brunch
Tuesday thru Friday from 11:30-9pm
Saturday and Sunday from 9am-9pm (Closed Mondays)
Bring your loved one to the Grapesteak Gallery and Restaurant for a Romantic Valentine's Dinner
RESERVATIONS REQUIRED
For reservations call: 831.659.5020
6 Pilot Road in sunny Carmel Valley
Private and large parties welcome • Dogs welcome on heated patio.

Food & Wine

Crispo highlights African art in Black History Month lecture

ARTIST/ART historian Dick Crispo will lecture briefly on the influence African art has had on modern art before showing a PBS/BBC documentary film on that subject.

At 7 p.m., Wednesday, Feb. 23, Crispo will launch his popular art lecture series for 2005 at the Carmel Art Association.

The 1996 documentary acknowledges the impact and importance of African art in influencing such acclaimed artists as Picasso, Matisse and Modigliani. Scenes shot in Dogon, a Bamana village, and the walled city of Djenne will provide a perspective on the function and role of art in Malian society. The film was written and directed by award-winning broadcaster, journalist and writer Aminatta Forna.

The lecture and film are offered in honor of Black History month. The event is free, and reservations are not required. The CAA is located on the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. For information, call (831) 624-6176.

From previous page

grooves (as well as his on stage antics), recently released an acoustic CD entitled, "Touch My Life." Tony Lindsay, cofounder of popular Bay Area band Spangalang, first toured with Carlos Santana in 1991 and can be heard on the 1992 release "Milagro," as well as on Santana's recent release, "Super Natural," for which he received eight Grammy awards. An in-demand session background singer, Lindsay has recorded with Al Jarreau, Steve Windwood, Teddy Pendergrass, Aretha Franklin and Lou Rawls.

Busta-Groove, a San Francisco Bay Area septet, is one of Northern California's hottest retro bands, playing hits from the '70s, '80s and '90s.

Mardi Gras celebrations scheduled for Fat Tuesday, Feb. 8, include popular zydeco band **The Cachagua Playboys** at Sly McFly's and **Red Beans and Rice** at **Lollapalooza** on Alvarado Street. Party starts at both venues at 9 p.m.

And in Santa Cruz, the 30th anniversary celebrations keep on keepin' on for the Kuumbwa Jazz Center, the venerable Central Coast jazz venue. Appearing at the Santa Cruz Civic Center on Monday, Feb. 7, jazz giants **Herbie Hancock, Michael Brecker** and **Roy Hargrove** all perform in the festivities. Music starts at 8 p.m. For info and reservations, call (831) 420-5260.

Celebrating 10 years
Monterey's Fish House
2114 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey • 831-373-2114
***GRAND OPENING** • New Location in Carmel Valley*
Village Fish House
19E Carmel Valley Rd. • 831-659-4671

A Truly Sublime Valentine's Dinner
Saturday, Feb. 12th & Monday, Feb. 14th
THE MENU:
Puff Pastry-Topped Wild Mushroom Bisque
Fresh Pear, Fennel & Pancetta Salad
Grass-Fed Beef Osso Bucco • Baked Risotto • Grilled Asparagus
Fig Balsamic Glazed Duck Breast
Pearl Onion-Pear Hash • Sautéed Green Beans
Grilled Shrimp Brochettes w/Citrus & Roasted Garlic
Pilau of Barley & Spring Greens
Frozen White Chocolate & Strawberry Terrine w/Bittersweet Chocolate Sauce
Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village 659-0400

The Whaler
635 Cass St., Monterey,
(831) 373-1933
Early Bird Special
4:30pm-6:30pm • Monday – Thursday
Soup of the Day or Green Salad
Prime Rib (English Cut)
Filet of Salmon w/Lime Butter Sauce
Lemon Herb Chicken
Chicken Fettuccini
with Tomatoes, Mushrooms, in White Wine Butter Sauce
$13.95
Beverage, tax, and gratuity are not included.
Open daily for Dinner • Open for Lunch Monday to Friday 11am to 2:30pm

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
MENU CHANGES DAILY
Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

Fourth Ave. Pasta House
San Carlos & 4th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.622.7774
Early Bird Dinner
$9.95
Includes Soup & Salad and
CHOICE OF ENTREE:
(Lasagna, Scampi, Spaghetti with Meatballs, Chicken Alfredo... and more!)
Served Daily • Be seated before 6:00 pm
Try our Later Night $9.95 Specials, too!
The Loose Noodle Pasta House
539 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey
831.641.0130

CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Body Care
10% Senior Discount & Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Valentines Day
Come join us in celebration of Valentine's Day with your sweetheart.
Menu...
Carrot Ginger Soup
*
Green Salad with Baked Haloumi Cheese
Entrees...
Braised Halibut with spinach, onions & gnocchi in Pernod
or
Roast Duck Breast
with raspberries in Chambord sauce
or
Beef Wellington
Dessert...
Apple Tart
with vanilla ice cream
$35.00
Visit us at @www.bistro211.com for up and coming events
Bistro 211 ~ where it is all from scratch and always from the heart.
Bistro 211
211 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
831.625.3030

Local's Day on the Wharf
EVERY TUESDAY & WEDNESDAY
All Day Specials $9.95
*Includes **complete** meal*
Soup or Salad • Choice of 5 Entrees
Dessert
and 2 hours free parking
(Offer good to all Monterey County residents only)
SHAKE'S OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO
OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO
#39 Fisherman's Wharf
375-4604
CABO'S WILD MEXICAN FOOD
CABO'S
#46 Fisherman's Wharf
373-6969
ISABELLA'S
ISABELLA'S
at the Wharfside
#60 Fisherman's Wharf
375-3956
Shake Family Restaurants follow the Monterey Bay Aquarium's Seafood Watch Guide
Sponsored by Fisherman's Wharf Association and the City of Monterey

COURSES BEGIN IN MARCH-Early Bird Discount-Enroll by Feb. 11
CAREERS IN NUTRITION

Attend a Free Introductory Evening!
- Nutrition Educator
- Nutrition Consultant
- Natural Chef

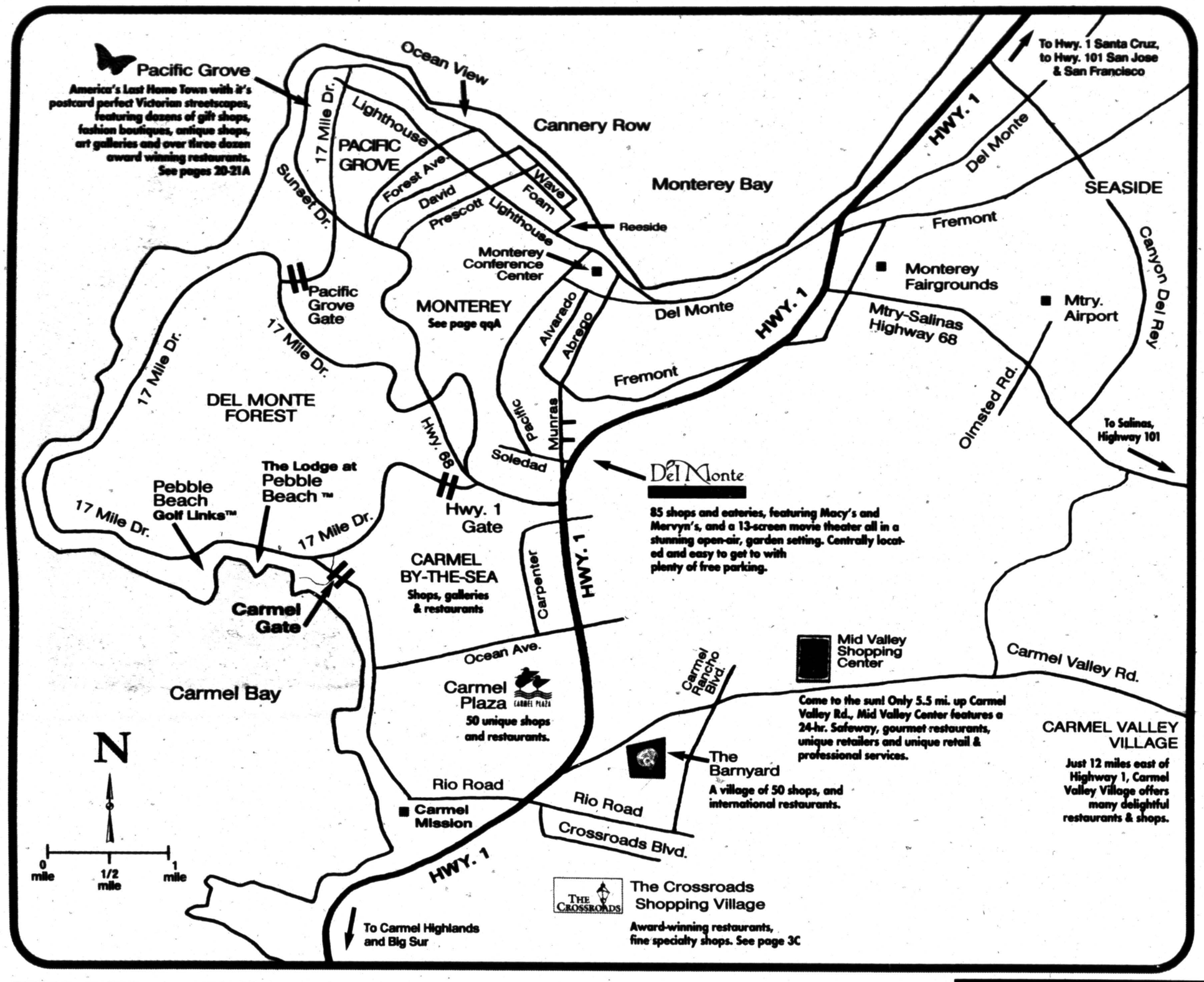
BAUMAN COLLEGE HOLISTIC NUTRITION AND CULINARY ARTS
Berkeley, Pennington and Santa Cruz campuses
APPROVED FOR VETERAN AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION TRAINING
www.baumancollege.org / (800) 987-7530

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · February 4 - 10, 2005

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



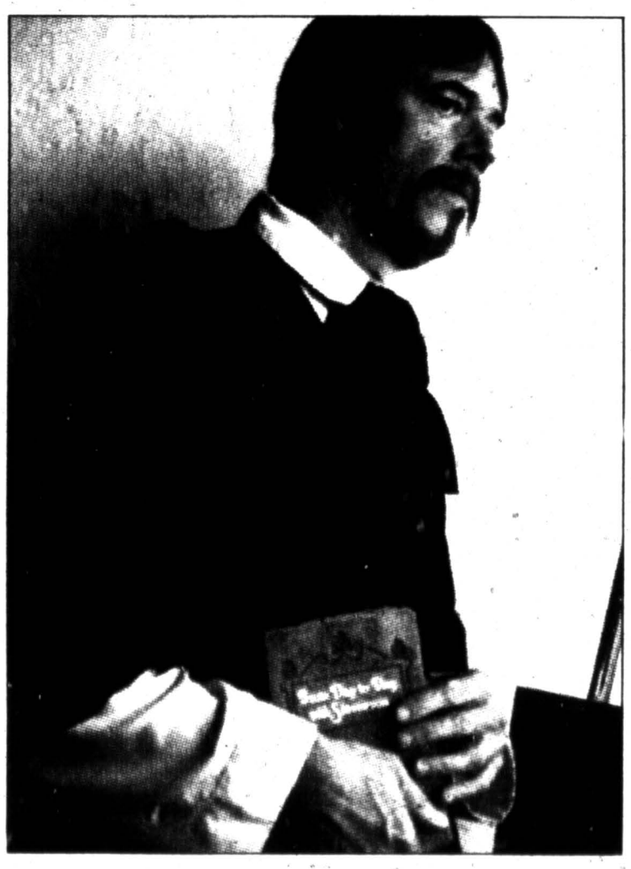
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER
presents
COMING EVENTS
January & February
See page 17A

CARMEL-VALLEY
GALANTE VINEYARDS
presents
WINE FUTURES OPEN HOUSE
February 5
See page 13A

MONTEREY COUNTY
MONTEREY VINTNERS & GROWERS
presents
PASSPORT WEEKEND
February 19 - 20
See page 12A & 8C

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ROBINSON JEFFERS TOR HOUSE FOIUNDATION
presents
ROBERT SWARD
February 12
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY
presents
AN EVENING OF ROMANTIC FRENCH MUSIC
February 11
See page 17A



Ladysmith Black Mambazo crosses musical borders

▶ **WHAT:** Performance Carmel presents the South African vocal sounds of Ladysmith Black Mambazo

WHEN: 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 8

WHERE: Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COST: $45, $35 and $25

INFO/RESERVATIONS: www.sunsetcenter.org or call (831) 620-2048

Robert Louis Stevenson speaks at Indoor Forest Theater

◀ **WHAT:** The Staff Players Repertory Company American Author Series continues with Keith Decker in "The Velvet Coat; The Ragged Life of Robert Louis Stevenson."

WHEN: 8 p.m. Friday through Saturday and 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 4-6

WHERE: Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COST: $16 general; $12 students, seniors and military; $6 for children 12 and under

INFO/RESERVATIONS: (831) 624-1531 or www.cetstaffplayers.org

Dining Around the Peninsula

WHAT'S FOR DINNER?

CARMEL

Bistro 211 at The Crossroads .15A
Chianti at The Crossroads 14A
Christopher's 14A
da Giovanni 12A
Flaherty's 15A
Fourth Ave. Pasta 15A
Hog's Breath 7C
Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel .19A
Sushi Heaven 14A

CARMEL VALLEY

Baja Cantina 14A
Baum & Blume ....15A & 26A
Grapesteak 14A
Pa's Chicago Kitchen 13A
Village Fish House 15A

PACIFIC GROVE

Fandango 21A
Fishwife 12A
Goodies 21A
Max's Grill 20A

MONTEREY

Casa Cafe at Casa Munras Hotel 19A
Cabo's 15A
Isabella's 15A
Monterey Fish House 15A
Monterey Joe's 13A
Norma Jean's 13A
Old Fisherman's Wharf ...15A
Rosine's 11A
Siamese Bay 11A
Stokes Adobe 11A
Turtle Bay 12A
The Whaler 15A

SEASIDE

Fishwife 12A
Turtle Bay 12A

'GISELLE' ASPIRANTS SOUGHT

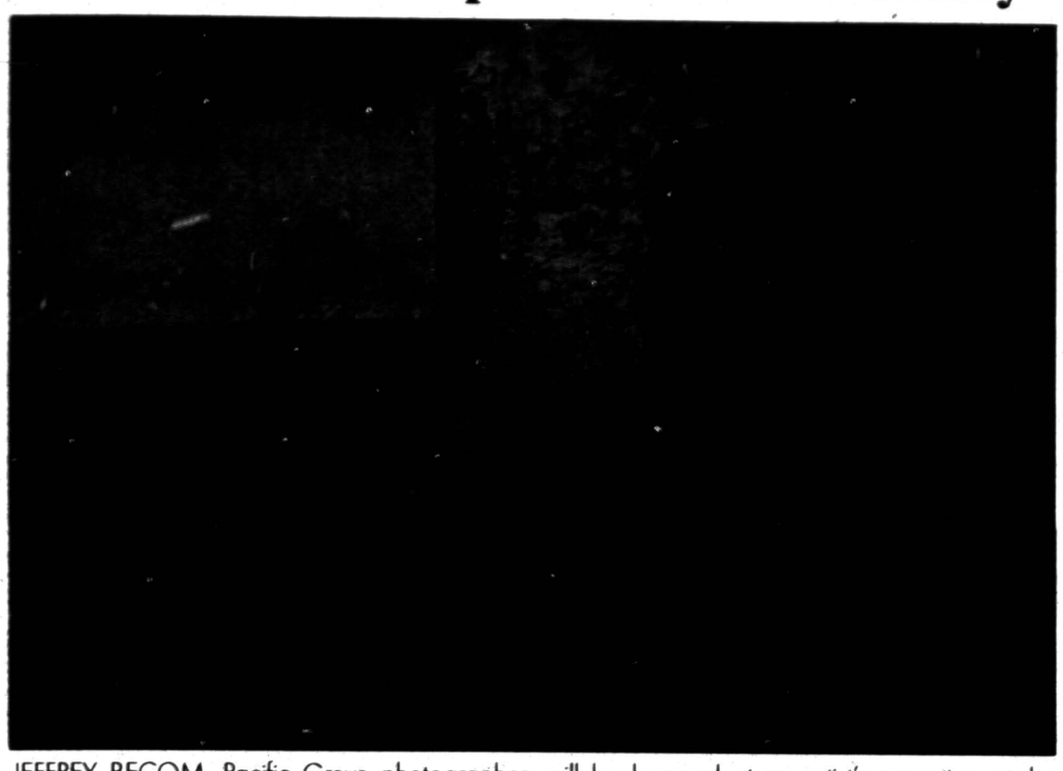
BALLET DANCERS ages 4 through adult are encouraged to audition for the Dance Kids of Monterey County presentation of the ballet classic, "Giselle."

The ballet will be staged May 13-15 at the Golden Bough Playhouse in Carmel.

Auditions are set for Sunday, Feb. 6, at the Carmel Ballet Academy, Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Fee is $10 and women must bring *pointe* shoes.

For complete information, call (831) 373-7300.

Becom's new Peru photos at Weston Gallery



JEFFREY BECOM, Pacific Grove photographer, will be honored at an artist's reception at the Weston Gallery from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 5. Becom's show, "Outside of Time: New Work from Peru," will run through March 15. Shown here is "Sombrero, San Jeronimo de Turin, Huancayo, Peru 2004." The Weston Gallery is located on Sixth Avenue near Lincoln, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Ensemble Monterey presents regional premieres

A CENTRAL Coast first will be offered by Ensemble Monterey, during two performances of a chamber version of Gustav Mahler's masterful "Symphony No. 4" commissioned by Arnold Schoenberg and his students of Verien für Musik and variations by Amy Beach.

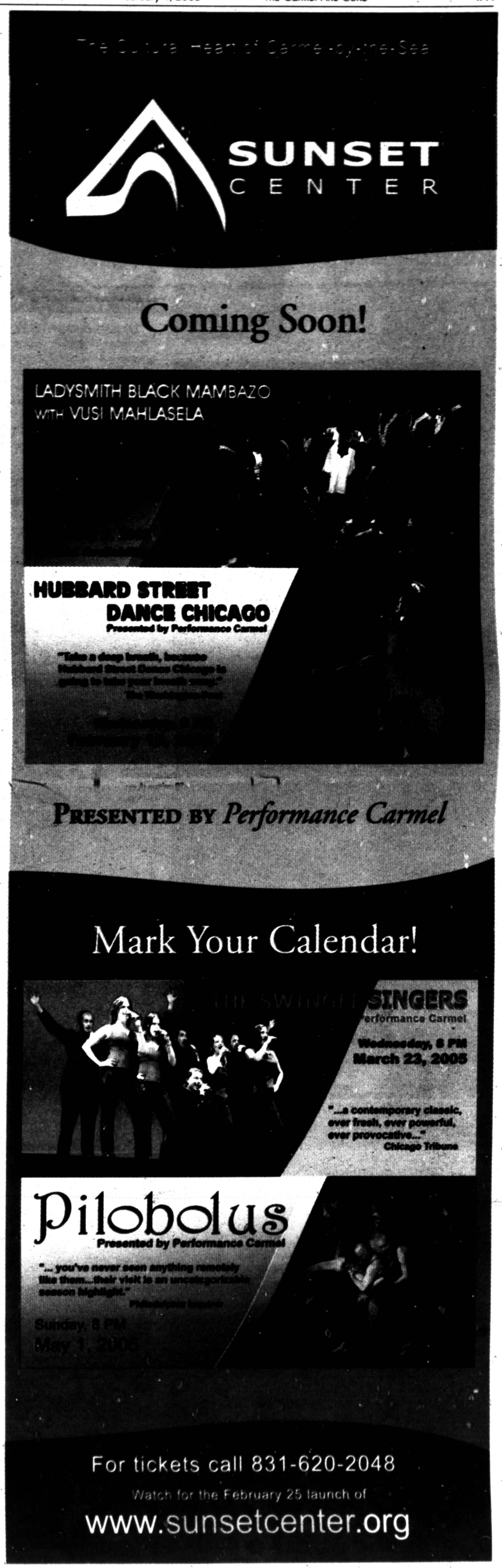
Lars Johannesson

Soprano Aimee Puentes is the featured soloist in the Mahler epic. The evening continues with flutist Flutist Lars Johannesson in Beach's "Variations for Flute and String Quartet."

The concerts will be presented Friday, Feb. 4 at St. Paul's Church in Salinas and Saturday, Feb. 5 at Sunset Theater, Carmel. Both performances begin at 8 p.m.

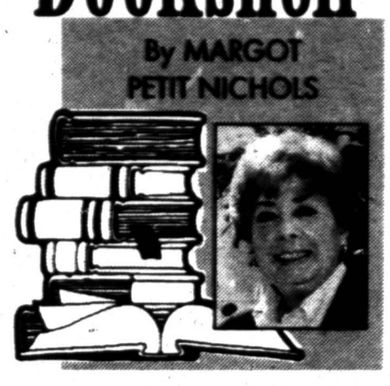
Tickets to the Salinas concert are $22, $18 for students and seniors. In Carmel, tickets are $27, $24 for seniors and students. Tickets may be purchased at Thunderbird Bookshop and Pilgrim's Way in Carmel; Bookmark and Book Works in Pacific Grove, Bay Books in Monterey and Gadsby's Music in Salinas, as well as at the door. They may also be ordered by calling (831) 333-1283.

Take a Musical Trip to Paris!
An Evening of Romantic French Music
Paris Piano Trio
and
Ysaye String Quartet
Friday, February 11th
8:00 pm • Sunset Center, Carmel
~ Complimentary Champagne & Chocolates! ~
Works by Ravel, Faure, and Chausson
"... what can you say other than that they are exceptional."
– Le Soir Paris
Tickets $27-$41;
$15 Handicapped & Students (under 22 with ID)
CALL TODAY! 625-2212
www.chambermusicmontereybay.org
Performance sponsored by:
KRML
Cultural Council of Monterey County
CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY


The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea
SUNSET CENTER
Coming Soon!
LADYSMITH BLACK MAMBAZO WITH VUSI MAHLASELA
HUBBARD STREET DANCE CHICAGO
Presented by Performance Carmel
"Take a deep breath, because Hubbard Street Dance Chicago is going to take your breath away."
PRESENTED BY Performance Carmel
Mark Your Calendar!
THE SWINGLE SINGERS
Performance Carmel
Wednesday, 8 PM
March 23, 2005
"...a contemporary classic, ever fresh, ever powerful, ever provocative..."
Chicago Tribune
Pilobolus
Presented by Performance Carmel
"... you've never seen anything remotely like them...their visit is an unmissable season highlight."
Sunday, 8 PM
May 1, 2005
For tickets call 831-620-2048
Watch for the February 25 launch of
www.sunsetcenter.org

Follow these guides to make the most of your life

TWO NEW books that tell readers how to turn their lives into success stories were brought to our newsroom desk this week, both full of enthusiasm and optimism despite the world's tattered edges and uncertain tomorrows.



Peter Burwash of Carmel is one of the world's best tennis coaches, having instructed and played in more than 134 countries. He is also a motivational speaker.

In his latest book, **"Improving the Landscape of Your Life,"** Burwash sets out 12 habits for succeeding in life and understanding what true happiness is. There is an emphasis on altruism.

Burwash's is a sort of practical wisdom that grew out of life experiences. The book that encompasses this knowledge is a smooth, enlightening read.

The small 125-page hardcover, published by Torchlight Publishing, Badger, Calif., sells for $12.95, and is available at most bookstores.

❐❐❐

ANOTHER CARMEL resident, **Robert Michael Fried**,

*See **BOOKSHELF** next page*

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

ENSEMBLE MONTEREY PRESENTS: Aptly called the "Monterey Peninsula's musical treasure," will present two regional premieres in the third concert of its current season: Amy Beach's *Theme and Variations for Flute and String Quartet*, featuring flutist Lars Johannesson, and Gustav Mahler's epic *Fourth Symphony* in its chamber version, featuring local favorite soprano and San Jose Opera Star Aimée Puentes in the demanding solo role. Performances are 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 4, at St. Paul's Church in Salinas, and 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 5, at Sunset Center in Carmel. Ticket prices are $18 to $27. Ticket and concert information is available at www.ensemblemonterey.org and (831) 333-1283.

THE CARMEL HIGH JUNIOR VARSITY CHEERLEADERS are hosting a two day cheerleading clinic for girls and boys aged 7-12, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Feb. 5 and 6, in the Carmel High gymnasium. The participants will also cheer on Feb. 12 at the CHS girls' basketball game. Activities include gymnastics, dancing, stunting and cheering. Cost: $100 - Discount for more than one in family. Lunches and snacks included. Contact: Pamela Hamilton, team parent (831) 626-1800 or 236-6992.

AUDITIONS - "Grease," 2 to 6 p.m. Feb. 5 and 12, at Carmel High School; **"Zorba,"** 10 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. Feb. 12 and 13 at the Church of the Wayfarer, Seventh and Lincoln, Carmel-by-the-Sea; **"The King and I,"** 10 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. Feb. 12 and 13, also at the Church of the Wayfarer. For information, please call (831) 626-1681.

MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA: The Monterey County Vintners and Growers would like to invite you to their Passport Weekend, Feb. 18-20. Pick up your commemorative wine glass and official passport, then journey to your choice of more than 20 wineries for wine tasting and to get your passport stamped. You will then be entered in the Monterey Wine gift basket and grand prize drawing. Saturday will be the Monterey Wine Auction & Gala held at the Kendall-Jackson Wine Estate. For more information call (831) 375-9400 or online at www.monterey-wines.org.

7 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS
BEST PICTURE
Best Actor
CLINT EASTWOOD
Best Actress
HILARY SWANK
Best Supporting Actor
MORGAN FREEMAN
Best Director
CLINT EASTWOOD
Best Adapted Screenplay
PAUL HAGGIS
Best Film Editing
JOEL COX, A.C.E.
MILLION DOLLAR BABY
PG-13 PARENTS STRONGLY CAUTIONED
Some Material May Be Inappropriate for Children Under 13
Violence, Some Disturbing Images
Thematic Material And Language
Century Theatres DIGITAL @ DEL MONTE CENTER 1700 Del Monte Center 800/FANDANGO #985
SEE DIRECTORY OR CALL THEATRES FOR SHOWTIMES • NO PASSES
EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY ENGAGEMENT
For More Information About This Movie
America Online Keyword: Million Dollar Baby www.milliondollarbabymovie.net Movietone.com
Movietone

The Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation
in collaboration with Il Fornaio Restaurant
and the Pine Inn, Carmel

Presents

"Let there be commerce between us" –

Writers' Friendships, Writers' Enmity

A Poetry Reading and Talk

by

Santa Cruz Poet, Teacher and Editor

Robert Sward

Saturday, Feb. 12

2:00 pm

At The Pine Inn, Ocean Avenue,
between Lincoln and Monte Verde, Carmel

FREE ADMISSION

This program is made possible in part by a generous grant from The Cultural Council for Monterey County through funding from The Monterey County Board of Supervisors

Old Capitol Books

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS CLEARANCE

50% OFF

our already low prices

Over 30,000 books including:

Collectibles • Antiques • Art
Architecture • Children's • History
Americana • New Age • Poetry • Literature

639A Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
(across from Longs)
(831) 375-2665

Needle pointers

CALL US HOME!

Incredible Canvases
Marvelous Threads
Fabulous Classes

Stitches by June McKnight

www.JuneMcKnight.com

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Books Wanted

We are ALWAYS buying good books.
HOUSE CALLS MADE
CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
MONTEREY 643-2754

Caregiver

CNA AVAILABLE to live and assist with your health problems. Can furnish references. (404) 848-0987 2/18

Contractors

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 620-0731 TF

Firewood for Sale

OAK FIRE WOOD, Quality. Well split dry oak and delivered. 601-9728 3/25

FIREWOOD - SEASONED OAK, PINE & EUCALYPTUS. FREE DELIVERY. (831) 384-7593 OR (831) 384-7644 2/11

Help Wanted • Help Wanted

NEEDED: Cook to prepare and serve dinner for Carmel lady. (831) 624-7580 2/4

CARMEL FINE DINING RESTAURANT has opening for an exp. waiter/waitress. 625-4367 2/4

NEW LILLY PULITZER STORE OPENING IN CARMEL MID FEB.
Looking for enthusiastic, energatic salesperson for P/T or F/T.
831-238-5829

STAFF SUPPORT PERSON
Carmel business needs the right person with high energy and strong office skills. Must be proficient in accounting, computers, multi-line phone system, ability to multitask, must be good with the public. Salary commensurate with experience.
Please fax resume to 831-624-09126

Lost Broach

CAMEO AT SUNSET CENTER OR NEARBY STREETS January 27th. Sentimental value. REWARD. (831) 622-7278 2/11

Situation Wanted

Professional female seeking "cottage" situation in exchange for caretaking/property management services or reduced rent. Experienced, wonderful local references, clean responsible tenant. Non-smoking, no pets.
Elizabeth Hills:
(415) 776-2520

Situation Wanted

AVAILABLE NOW - 17 year's experience. Competent, compassionate. CNA caregivers for in-home care. Any hours. Excellent local references. Jenna/Jackie (831) 632-0604. 2/4

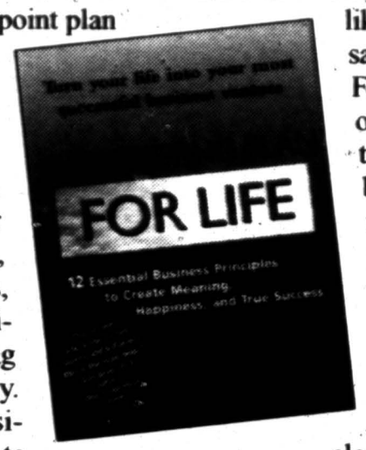
PERSONAL ASSISTANT - Home health caregiver. Your privacy comes first. Committed to excellence, integrity, confidentiality. Roxanne Galster (831) 422-5107 2/4

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

BOOKSHELF

From previous page

has penned a book similar to Burwash's in that it is another 12-point plan for life — but directed at business. The 186-page softcover book, **"A Marketing Plan for Life,"** retails for $15.95. Fried's plan, too, takes in values, risk-taking, responsibility, and the sharing of time and energy. While it is a businesslike approach to life, Fried makes it clear that step one is "figure out who you are, and what you want to become." From this premise, the rest follows, with Fried with you every step of the journey.



Fried said that he has already given 65 interviews on radio and TV, mostly on drive-time talk shows, but readers can see and hear him in person next week.

An evening with the author is planned for 7 p.m., Monday, Feb. 7, at the Thunderbird Bookshop, Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel. The talk is free, and a booksigning will follow. Call (831) 624-1803 for information.

❐❐❐

OLD CAPITOL Books, 639 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, is closing after 21 years, we're very sorry to report. The close-out sale started Tuesday. **Artie** and **Lee Early** founded it with current owner **Cristiana St. Johns** in 1984; St. John bought the bookstore two years ago.

"Business has been slowing down, and we've been holding on, hoping for the economy to improve," St. Johns said. "I would like to encourage customers to come in and save money. Everything is half-price until Feb. 14, then prices go down to 75 percent off. We're going to sell everything down to the bare walls," she said. Almost all the books are used, with the exception of a number of art books. "We have old collectibles, and a hugh, huge history section," St. Johns said. Cookbooks are in abundance, too, as well as all the other categories found in top bookshops.

"There used to be eight used bookstores in Monterey, but some have closed now. It was unique and something to be proud of," St. Johns said. "I'm going to have to find something else to do." Then she added wistfully, "I'm sure going to miss everybody."

Telephone is (831) 375-2665.

❐❐❐

ROBERT PINSKY, **poet laureate** of the United States, will read from his works at 7 p.m. Monday, Feb. 7, at Monterey Peninsula College Theater. Tickets are $10 at the door, and a packed house is anticipated.

❐❐❐

JUST IN time for Valentine's Day, **Susan Bradley**, author of **"Irresistible Prescriptions of Love,"** will sign books from 6:30 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 10, at The Pilgrim's Way bookstore, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Bradley, an R.N., is a clinical hypnotherapist and a specialist in relationship coaching who has appeared on many radio and TV shows. Free, but please call to reserve space: (813) 624-4955.

❐❐❐

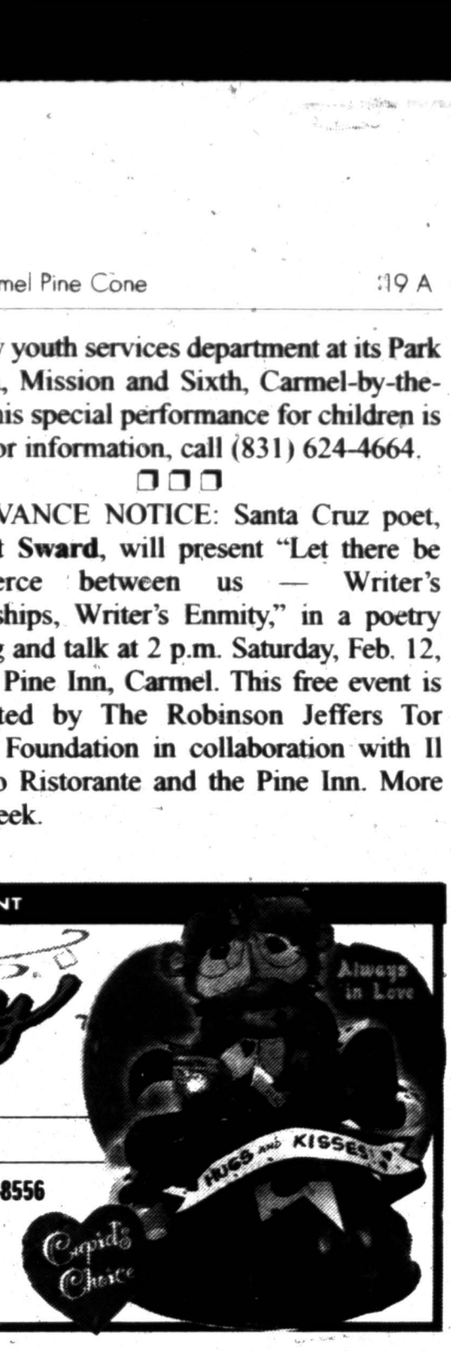
RAYLYN MOORE, presented by the National Writers Union, will read from her poetry at 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 11, at the Community Room in the Barnyard, Carmel. **Barbara Bloom** will also read. There is a $5 admission. For more information, call John Laue at (831) 684-0854.

❐❐❐

READ! READ! READ! IT'S MAGIC! will be presented by storyteller, magician and juggler **Bob Kann** at 11:15 a.m. Wednesday, Feb. 9, at Harrison Memorial Library youth services department at its Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. This special performance for children is free. For information, call (831) 624-4664.

❐❐❐

ADVANCE NOTICE: Santa Cruz poet, **Robert Sward**, will present "Let there be commerce between us — Writer's Friendships, Writer's Enmity," in a poetry reading and talk at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12, at The Pine Inn, Carmel. This free event is presented by The Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation in collaboration with Il Fornaio Ristorante and the Pine Inn. More next week.

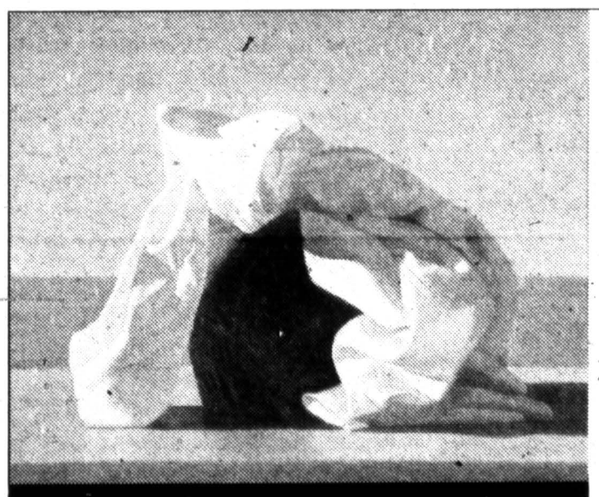
FINE QUALITY CAKES DECORATED FOR ANY EVENT
Creative Cakery
My Heart to Yours!
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce BUSINESS EXCELLENCE AWARD WINNER 2000-2004
WE DELIVER NATIONWIDE OR NEXT DOOR
25 Soledad Dr., MONTEREY 373-8555 • Fax 373-8556
creativecakery@yahoo.com
www.creativecakerymty.com
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED


NEW!
Early Bird Specials $9.95 5-7pm
Chicken Fettuccine Alfredo • Chicken Caesar Salad
Filet of Sole Meuniere • Fish & Chips
Pepper Steak • New York Steak Sandwich
All entrees served with choice of soup or house salad.
Casa Cafe & Bar
"It's the locals favorite"
Inside the Casa Munras Garden Hotel • 700 Munras Ave., Monterey • 372-8020

TRADITIONS
Antiques and European Furnishings
One of A Kind Accessories • Pottery
Lamps • Original Art • Antique English Silver
THE CROSSROADS
232 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL • 831-624-2860

Ornamental Iron Unlimited
Gates • Rails • Fencing • Custom Forging

Free Estimates
218 Reindollar #7B, Marina Lic. #698304 831-883-4243


David Ligare, *Rock & Drapery II*
1995, Oil on canvas
for a spirited evening
a lively auction
of fine art
ART LOVERS' BENEFIT 2005
05 march
Highlands Inn ■ 6–10 pm
OVER 60 WORKS OF DONATED ART TO BE AUCTIONED
Artwork may be previewed and absentee bids placed before the event Jan. 1–Feb. 28, 2005 at MMA Pacific Street, downstairs in the Buck Gallery

Celebrate a Romantic
VALENTINE'S DAY
at the Historic
Terrace Grill at La Playa
LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
A sampling of our special Valentine's Day dinner menu:
Crab Stuffed Prawns and Beef tenderloin
Rack of Lamb for Two – Served Tableside
Lobster Tail with Drawn Butter
Slow Roasted Prime Rib
... and more.
Complimentary Champagne Upon Arrival
Music & Dancing
RESERVATIONS REQUIRED:
831/624-4010
Camino Real at 8th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining
Sponsored by Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce 831.373.3304
www.pacificgrove.org

SURVIVORS

From page 6A

"For awhile, it was really tense and sad around here," said Georgia Duke, grandmother of Brittany Downing. She sweated out the ordeal at the Downing household in Carmel along with Brittany's parents, Paula and Sam Downing. Her father is CEO of Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital.

"I was scared, knowing they were out there rocking around and had lost power," said LeValley, who had been monitoring the ship's progress on the Internet. She didn't realize it at the time, but the greatest risk for a ship without power is that, if it ends up parallel to the large swells, it could capsize.

"They were sending the Coast Guard boat from Alaska, and aircraft were on their way because there was a period of time when they thought they would have to evacuate," LeValley said.

"It was scary, because Brittany and the other kids didn't know what was going to happen," Duke said. "They had to stand by lifeboats."

The ship's crew advised passengers to don warm clothing and life vests and then directed them to the upper levels of the ship, where they were separated into groups of men and women, according to LeValley.

"They were being batted around from one side to the other, which was pretty terrifying," she said.

Thirty-second call

Fortunately, the crew was able to use emergency steering to keep the bow pointed into the waves. Within an hour, they had also regained control of one engine, according to the Coast Guard, which canceled two of the three heavy aircraft but kept one on scene to monitor the ship.

With e-mail and cell phone systems on board the ship disabled, LeValley received a half-minute call from her daughter via a satellite phone that night.

"She said she was terrified, but at least I heard her voice," LeValley said. "She didn't say anything like, 'Come get me. I want to come home!' and I think she might have said that if she felt that way."

Downing also called her parents and her grandmother to let them know she was OK. "I am so proud of her and so thankful she's safe," Duke said.

"There were a couple of kids on board with satellite phones and the captain had one, so the kids were sharing, LeValley said.

When each student was granted five minutes to use the ship's phone, Evynn called again to further reassure her mother.

By 8 p.m., power was restored to a second engine and the ship was underway at 12-14 knots, close to its usual speed. According to Semester at Sea officials, all four engines are only used during high-speed travel; the ship typically runs on two.

Initially planning to head to Midway Island for assessment and repairs, the ship's captain ultimately chose Hawaii, and classes on board resumed Jan. 27. The Coast Guard continued monitoring the ship's progress and stationed an aircraft at Midway while keeping the cutter on track to meet with the ship.

Picking up the pieces

"The kids have been very helpful in trying to clean up the boat, including the baby grand piano that was thrown across the boat and broken," LeValley said. Together they restored the library and other rooms as they attempted to return to normal routines, including a hot meal in the cafeteria.

Semester at Sea administrators also reported the two injured crew members would be checked out in Hawaii.

The ship arrived at Honolulu, Hawaii, Monday afternoon, and students were provided field trip options for the next four days while its condition is evaluated and repairs are made. The Explorer has continued to serve as their lodging.

LeValley said the Downings flew to Hawaii to meet their daughter in port, but she decided to remain behind due to work obligations.

"If my daughter had said, 'I want you to be here,' I would have been there in a heartbeat," LeValley said. "But she's pretty resilient."

As CEO of Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital, Sam Downing is used to dealing with tragic circumstances. But it's different when it's your own daughter.

"My mom and dad were waiting on the pier when we got to Hawaii," said Downing. "And the first thing I did was go out on deck and wave to them." Their reunion was delayed for hours while the students went through U.S. Customs.

The Explorer had been bound for Japan when the wave hit, and due to the delays, schedule visits to that country and South Korea have been canceled. Semester at Sea organizers may fly students to planned ports in China or Vietnam if the ship cannot be repaired quickly.

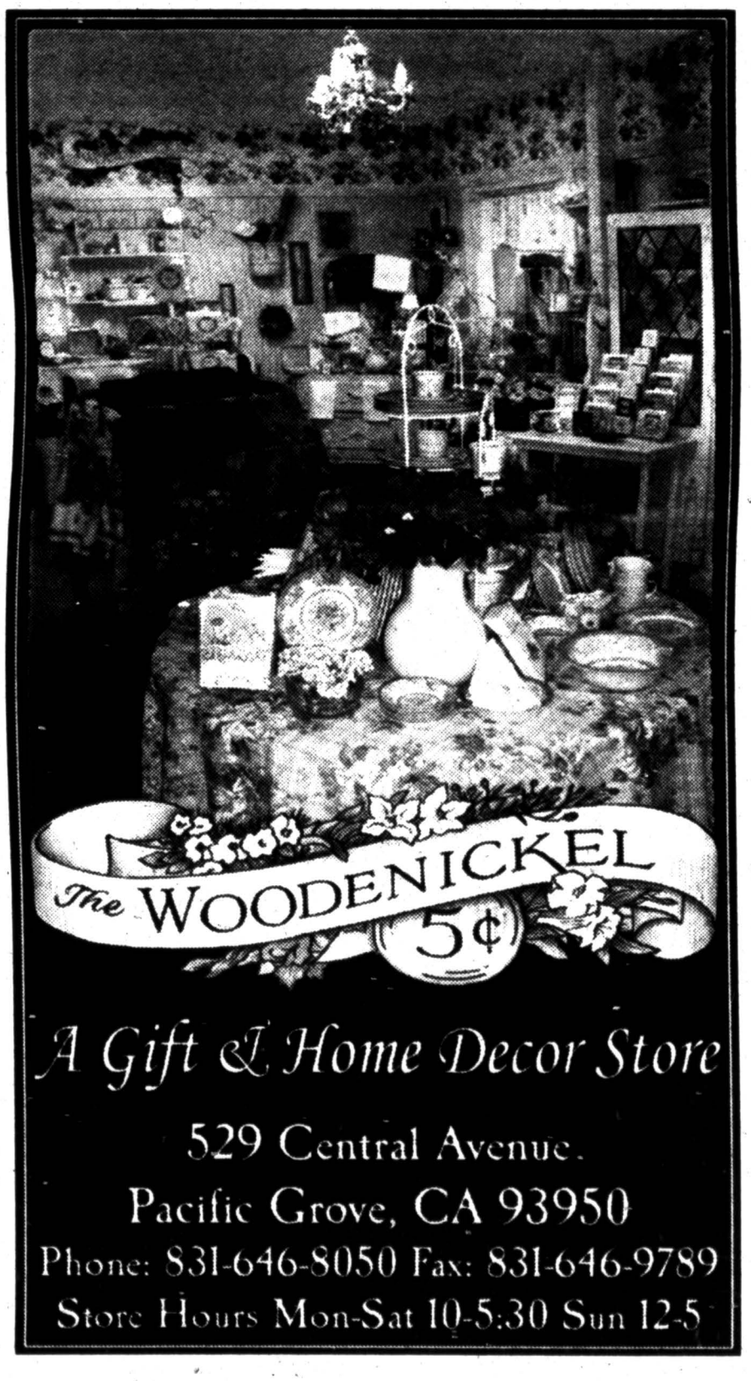
After a few days' break, classes will resume on the ship Monday. And Downing says she'll definitely continue on the voyage, if it's able to resume.

"My brothers wanted me to come home, but my parents encouraged me to continue," Downing said. "They know how much I want to."

LeValley said her daughter wants to stick with the adventure she and Downing, who have been friends for years and graduated from CHS in 2003, had planned and worked for since last summer.

"I'm proud of them. I think they'll be different people after going through this," she said. "Not many kids have the opportunity to face their mortality in that way."

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove · 372-8867



A Gift & Home Decor Store
529 Central Avenue.
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Phone: 831-646-8050 Fax: 831-646-9789
Store Hours Mon-Sat 10-5:30 Sun 12-5

I'm Puzzled!
Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies
Mary Norton, Owner
Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm
303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677

Paul's Drapery
– Family Owned & Operated Since 1971 –
Custom Window Coverings • Drapery
Roman Shades • Wood Blinds • Shades
Bedspreads • Accessories
Sherry & Larry Sands
(831) 372-4421 • FAX: (831) 372-0844 • paulsdrapery@aol.com
160 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Coming March 18!
In Your Dreams
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE
Another of our fabulous special sections devoted to the wonderful architecture, design, and furnishings of homes in Pebble Beach and Carmel.
Call 624-0162 to reserve your space!

Patrick's Consignment Store
6,000 sq. ft. stocked with other people's treasures!
Antiques • Furniture • Rugs • Lamps • Tables
Books • Christmas Decorations
Jewelry • Collectibles
~ There's always a sale! ~
Scheduled mark-downs on consigned furniture & accessories!
Monday - Saturday 10-6 · Sunday 12-5
105 Central Ave., Pacific Grove 372-3995

Max's GRILL
Steak, Seafood & Pasta
Voted "Best New Restaurant 2004"
Happy Valentine's Day
Max's will be open Monday, February 14th for dinner
Open for Dinner Tues. - Sun. 5 - 9 pm
831.375.7997
209 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
www.maxgrill.com

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

Sponsored by Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce 831.373.3304

www.pacificgrove.org

Boogie boarder rescued in rough surf

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A 17-YEAR-OLD Carmel High School student was pulled from rough winter seas off Carmel Beach by a two-man California State Parks lifeguard team Friday after she was knocked off her boogie board.

Carmel Valley resident Michelle Meyer and a friend were in the bay just before 4 p.m. when Meyer was swept off her board and out into the bay around 3:50 p.m. Witnesses told Carmel police officers and firefighters that the girl was in the water 300 to 400 yards off shore.

The Monterey County Sheriff's Dive Team, Pacific Grove Ocean Rescue, U.S. Coast Guard and Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance responded. California State Parks lifeguards arrived with a wave runner and headed for Meyer, grabbed her and brought her back to shore, according to the Carmel Fire Department. Only four minutes elapsed between the time they entered and exited the water.

On the beach, medics determined Meyer was suffering severe hypothermia from her prolonged exposure to the chilly ocean water, despite wearing a wet suit, and she was taken to Community Hospital via ambulance. She was later released.

Michelle Meyer is wrapped in blankets after being rescued from the ocean off Carmel Beach last Friday. She was knocked from her boogie board by large, storm-driven waves.

PHOTO/JOHN LIVINGSTONE

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing

Unique Jewelry & Accessories

MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6

214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE

649-0689

MCAP Benefit Shop NEW!

Collectibles • Books • Furniture • Antiques

Jewelry • Clothing... and much, much more!

NEW!

Open Tuesday thru Saturday 10am - 4pm

To volunteer or donate items, call Monterey County AIDS Project at 394-4747, x 16.

www.mcap.org

159 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove 646-2013

★Voted "Best Sandwiches"

Lunch for Less!

1/2 Price Sandwich

Buy any full size sandwich and get the second sandwich at 1/2 price! Expires 2.18.05.

- Call in your order Mon. thru Sat. -

Deli & Catering 518 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove (831)655-3663

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

"One of The Finest Antique Collections on the Central Coast"

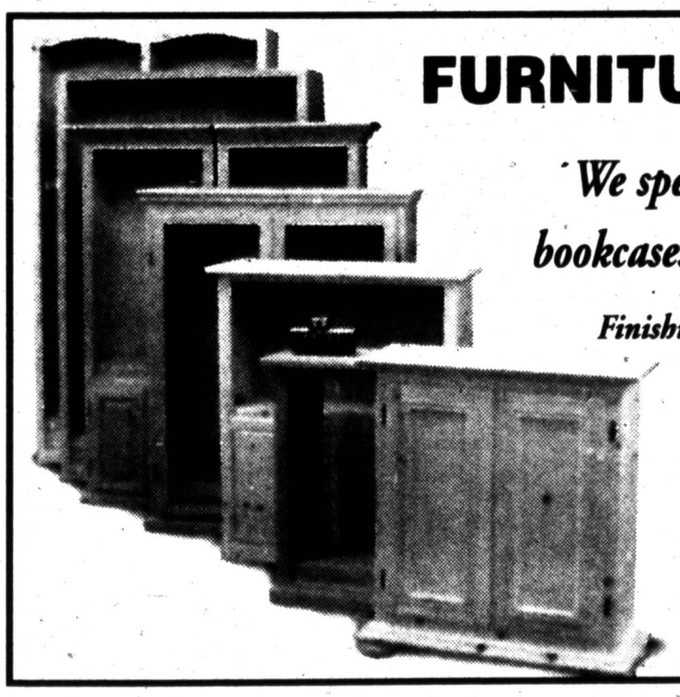
Only The Finest Examples of 18th, 19th and 20th Century Antiques

Open Monday-Saturday 11am-5pm, Sunday by Appointment

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

(831) 375-3300 300-306 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

FURNITURE IN THE RAW



We specialize in custom bookcases and media centers

Finishing and Delivery Available

Mon.-Sat. 10-5
Sunday 12-4

305 Forest Avenue
& 306 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove

649-1990

GASPERS JEWELERS II

Exquisite Jewelry
Gemstones
Platinum
Gold

Jewelry & Watch Repair Done On the Premises

510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
831.648.1550

447 Alvarado Street, Monterey
831.375.5332

food, fun...
fandango
for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner
private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Businessman claims new policies restrict access to public information

By CHRIS COUNTS

MONTEREY COUNTY Assessor Steve Vagnini believes recent changes in the way his office does business will lead to better public access to information and greater administrative efficiency.

But Gary Bailey views those same changes as restricting public access to information and a potential end to his livelihood.

Bailey is the owner of Abstract Information Service, a business that collects real estate sales data primarily for real estate professionals. His compilations of real estate sales also appear in newspapers, including The Carmel Pine Cone. For 15 years, the Pacific Grove resident has had liberal access to the files at the assessor's office, where he has scanned original documents and compiled data for a publication he sells.

Now Bailey stands on the other side of the counter as a customer who is required to pay the assessor's office $2 per page for printed copies of documents or subscribe to a series of compact discs that could cost him as much as $600 a month.

"Does the public want the government to go into business selling information about the public?" asks Bailey, who believes the assessor's office is overcharging for its services.

Vagnini disagreed with Bailey's claims and said his agency charges fees that are competitive with agencies in other counties.

"We're just trying to provide the best public service possible," he said. "By law all we can do is recapture our expenses. Nobody else has complained."

'People in California want more openness in government. If you restrict access to information, you open the door to mischief.'

— Gary Bailey

In an effort to make it easier for the public to obtain records, the assessor's office is selling compact discs. Bailey is concerned the agency is catering to big companies compiling information about the public for marketing purposes.

"The government is not real good about protecting the privacy of its citizens," said Bailey.

Vagnini insisted his agency is not trying to accommodate information banks.

"Mr. Bailey wants it both ways," Vagnini said. "He wants access, but he doesn't want these big companies to have access."

Bailey also doesn't like the new policy that prohibits him from viewing original documents.

"To deny the public the right to inspect an original document is a disturbing trend," Bailey said. "You can learn a lot more from an original document than a poorly-copied scan."

Vagnini, though, said it's not practical to allow public access to original documents, which are generally returned to clients after they have been scanned.

"If everyone wanted to see an original, it would be very challenging for us," he said. He said the new policy of restricting public access to original copies "gives us much more control over the process."

Where Vagnini sees control, Bailey sees secrecy.

"People in California want more openness in government," he said. "If you restrict access to information, you open the door to mischief."

Bailey believes the access he once had to records provided a great benefit to the public. As an example, he cites a $140 million real estate scam he uncovered by his routine viewing of documents at the assessor's office. He stumbled across a "suspicious pattern" of inflated real estate transactions. Sale prices for 10 local homes were inflated by a Beverly Hills company to fool lenders into making loans that were much larger than necessary.

The scam would have been detected, Bailey said, "if the assessor's office was doing its job."

Vagnini said his staff would have eventually uncovered the scam.

Bailey believes the assessor's office imposed its new policies because the exposure of the real estate scam embarrassed the agency.

"I don't think I made any friends in the assessor's office," he said. "If I had minded my own business, the scam would probably still be going on and everybody would be happy."

Vagnini said the new policies his agency has implemented are nothing Bailey should take personally.

"We're just trying to improve the way we do business," he said. "it's a delicate balance. We're walking a fine line."

St. John • Ellen Tracy • Dana Buchman • Escada • Channel
DKNY • Ralph Lauren • Liz Claiborne • Dana Buchman • Chico's
Déjà Vu
CONSIGNMENTS
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Across from Bahama Billy's)
Hours: 10:30 am - 5:30 pm
624-1525
St. John • Ellen Tracy • Dana Buchman • Escada • Channel • Chico's
Kate Spade • Ralph Lauren • Liz Claiborne • Talbots • Ungaro

Masterfully crafted with full grain leathers, direct inject PU and soles and the world's most patented tanning process the ECCO Casual Hydromax Series delivers all weather style, superior comfort and affordability.

On course, a day at the office or time with family and friends ECCO offers a wide range of styles to suit the demands of your lifestyle for men, women, kids, golf and sport.

Hedi's
3630 The Barnyard
Carmel
(831) 625-2055

Hedi's
Ocean & Mission
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-5580

Hedi's SHOES Ever Around The World

ecco

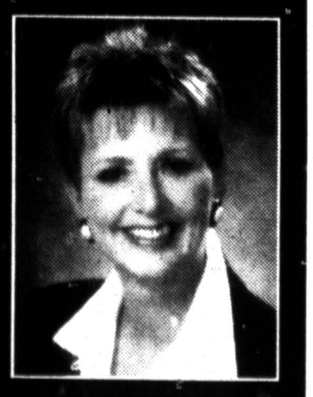
Carmel Valley

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Gardiner's Tennis Ranch

Hidden within the valley's ethereal vistas is an enchanting garden on the banks of the Carmel Valley River: Gardiner's Tennis Ranch & Resort. Secluded, luxurious appointed cabins are scattered among 24 acres of manicured grounds. Boasting 14 tennis courts, 3 swimming pools, and a fitness center offering massages and spa treatments this fine resort offers superb dining, fabulous accommodations and so much more. Mixed zoning on 33 lots of record.

Offered at $20,000,000



Judie Profeta
831.620.6118

aprcarmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw: 5th & 6th

CHS grad dies in snowboard accident

BRIAN JAMES Love, a former Carmel High School student, was killed Feb. 1 when he struck a tree while snowboarding at Wintergreen Resort in Virginia, reported The Daily Progress, a Charlottesville newspaper.

A 2001 graduate of Carmel High School, Love was just months away from earning his B.A. in neuroscience and psychology from the University of Virginia.

"He was a very high achieving academic student," said Carol Wood, U.V. spokeswoman. Family friend Victoria Marr of Yankee Point, who spent Thanksgiving with Love and his family, told The Pine Cone the 22-year-old was an outstanding young man, well known around Carmel. His mother, Susan Love, is a teacher at River School and active in the Big Sur Marathon. His father is Jim Love of Monterey.

The younger Love was captain of the university's snowboarding team. In January, Love took first place in a competition at Sugar Mountain in North Carolina.

"He was the most vibrant person I knew," said teammate Alexis Day "He was incredibly outgoing, and always the first to extend his friendship to new members on the team."

The team was practicing at Wintergreen Resort when the accident occurred. There were no witnesses. Love never regained consciousness and died before he could be airlifted off the mountain.

A private memorial service was held on Feb. 2 at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Charlottesville, according to the university newspaper, The Cavalier Daily.

Flowers with black ribbons were placed on the doors to Brown College, his former residence. A candlelight vigil was also held by friends at Hereford College.

AIRLIFT

From page 1A

Valley Medical Center.

A second CalSTAR helicopter landed there hours later, when a worker driving a Bobcat overturned it and fell from a 15-foot-high retaining wall near the Highlands Inn.

A list of criteria called the MAP system is used to decide when an air ambulance is needed, according to firefighter Jake Hess.

MAP considers the mechanism of injury, such as the crushed car or the overturned Bobcat, if the injury is anatomical, such as broken bones or severe lacerations, and if there's a dangerous physiological condition.

"If you come across someone in a vehicle wreck or who fell from a roof, and their blood pressure is very, very low — 40/20 — that would be a physiological reason," Hess explained. Patients with at least two of the three MAP criteria are rushed to the nearest trauma center in an air ambulance.

Thank You!

...for making the Kim Edmundson Benefit Concert a huge success for the Carmel Youth Center.

The Carmel Youth Center would like to thank the following outstanding sponsors:

You have helped us raise the much needs funds for the youth of the Carmel area!

- Bruno's Market & Deli
- Carmel Surf 'n Sand
- Coldwell Banker of Carmel
- Jack London's Bar & Grill
- Stephen Huneck Gallery
- KRML
- The Jazz & Blues Company

CARMEL CYC Youth Center

Carmel Youth Center, Inc.

Corner of 4th & Torres, Carmel 624-3285

John Rodgers & ASSOCIATES

Real Estate Services Since 1976

1.35% 40 Yr. Adjustable Rate Loan

4.138% APR — No points — Low cost — Stated Income acceptable

Payments That Are LESS Than Interest Only — Example $500K = $1350/mo

This loan available for owner OR non-owner occupied properties. Can be used to purchase or refinance or take cash out. Single family homes, duplex, triplex, fourplexes. Reduce your cash flow while enjoying the appreciation of the Monterey Peninsula.

Rates subject to change.

John Rodgers
(831) 624-3858
johnrodgers@prodigy.net

Rich Myer
(831) 402-3079

CA Real Estate Broker Lic. #01207582

Bee Beautiful...

BuzBee STUDIO

A Makeover Spa Specializing in Personal Image Design

3 NE Mission at 4th + Carmel by the Sea

Happy Birthday

FEBRUARY 2005

Marion Lewis	Caleb Priddy	Martha Hawley	
Emma Bergon	Sarah Edmonds	Robert Hall	
Kyle Bryan	Patrick Parsel	Heath Lemasters	
Nina Tatomirovic	Whitney Tuttle	Sasha Herrera	
Monika Worcester	Sam Given	Ahrhan Kim	
Hsiao-wen Chang	Jillian Blomquist	Kyung Jung	Julian Lenz
Karla Absher	Callie Thorning	Leanne Patterson	Tedd Kraft
Ericka Baldwin	Zachary Shyvers	Matthew Schmidt	Alexa McWhorter
Jo Marie Hogan	Sheila Schroyer	Hannah Harper	Tricia McWhorter
Shelly Lucero	Sabrina Barcinas	Christian Eckles	Jeremy Granberg
Lisa Estrada	Annie Bowlsby	Kenny Padilla	Rachel Porter
Ian Johnson	Laura Haley	Joshua Harper	Matthew Devogelaere
Allison Bauer	Maia Hisamoto	Patrick Ayres	Blake Gandrup
Leanne Hughes	Shawna O'Donnell	Jacob Nattrass	Amber Jessup
Diana North	Lauren O'Donnell	Thomas Nonella	Cailin Rigby
Alison Williams	Eileen Keefer	Audriana Bookout	Elizabeth Cho
Maryann Adams	Kyle Peerless	Cody Hubbard	Sal Ferrante
Billy Getz	Chris Crawford	Dr. Heather Baker	Jennifer Staples
Zachary O'Harrow	Steve Vanhagen	Nicloe Wilson	Dylan Cromartie
Devon Blackburn	Jamie Getz	Justin Perkins	Lacy Sparks
Amanda Laska	Shirley Spalletta	Allison Steckler	Benjamin Miller
Kyle Stelzried	Dane Schrader	Michael Pickert	Michael Wilson
Jack Draper	Amy Tran	Sean Pickert	Maia Hisamoto
Kirisa Gavrin	Cooper Housman	Anya Riddell-Kaufman	

CASSADY ORTHODONTICS

CHAD W. CASSADY DDS, MS

ORTHODONTICS EXCLUSIVELY - CHILDREN & ADULTS

26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd.,
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-7244 • Fax 624-9405

529 Central Avenue,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-1566 • Fax 372-1560

Visit our website at www.mtybaysmiles.com

Come celebrate the AT&T Tournament with us!!

Le Petit Trianon

TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE
ANTIQUES & FINE FURNISHINGS

TOTAL FLOOR CLEARANCE

SALE

20% – 60% OFF

On Specific Items

375-6295
590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. **624-8226.** TF

BEAUTY

IN HOME BEAUTY SERVICES FOR ELDERLY
Special - Haircut, mini manicure, pedicure and foot massage for $100. Call Terri **(831) 809-0733.** 2/25

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. **(831) 917-3783.** 3/25

BLINDS

BLIND CLEANING AND REPAIRS.
(831) 393-9709. TF

BUILDING PLANS

HENRY RHEE DESIGN
Building plans drawn for permits: Custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. **(831) 626-8034** 2/25

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE
Can turn your vision into realty. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836
(831) 625-6554. TF

CAREGIVER

HOME HEALTH CAREGIVER
Your privacy comes first. Committed to excellent, integrity, confidentiality.
Roxanne Galster **(831) 422-5107.** 2/18

CAREGIVER
Care provider CNA/massage therapist. Willing to give loving care to include massage for a kind elderly person. 12 hour shifts only. Many local refernece. Terri **(831) 422-5107.** 2/11

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry®
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Pine Cone's Service Directory for as little as $13.50 per week!*
**$1.93 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract*
Call Vanessa or Alex at **274-8652** or **FAX 624-0164** or **375-5018**

"Se Habla Español"
Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 4:30PM

COMPUTERS

SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS
Custom Computers, Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus/Spyware Detection & Removal, Networking, Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. **(831) 402-7772.**
info@southpacificsolutions.com
www.southpacificsolutions.com 2/25

Need Expert Computer Help?
Damon Casale
"I make computers simple."
Phone: (831) 402-4202
Email: computerhelp@redshift.com

TIRED OF VIRUSES & SPYWARE?
Call **South Pacific Solutions** today for Detection, Removal & Prevention
SPS South Pacific Solutions
831.402.7772 or 831.912.0202
southpacificsolutions.com

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.

(831) 757-2598

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger **(831) 620-0731** TF

TOM COMPAGNO CONSTRUCTION
Decks, fences, remodels, tile & plaster.
No job too small. Hauling avail.
Lic#821937 **392-1305**

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience
JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Do you have a remodeling job?
We have the expertise to get it done.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**
www.edmondsconstruction.com

DAY SPA

NEW IN THE AREA!
Alexiana from Pacific Day Spa presents:
Lymphobiology®
An exclusive treatment for face and body, with a unique lymphatic drainage massage to dramatically improve your skin condition. The most relaxing and pleasurable skin treatment you will ever experience.
Lymphobiology® can help:
• Reduce Cellulite
• Minimize Lines & Wrinkles
• Control Acne • Restore Hydration
• Correct Post-Surgical Bruising & Swelling
(831) 333-1103
www.pacificdayspa.com

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex. Lic. # 339498 **(831) 375-0852.** TF

FENCES & DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557.** TF

FIREPLACE REPAIR

STEVE GALLY
Fireplace Restoration
"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave."
Repairing fireplaces since 1979.
All of Ventana's, Highlands Inn, RLS.
Masonry boxes. Not a sweep.
831-625-4047

FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS
Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins **624-5997.** TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Contractor #794663. Lawn systems, drip irrigation and low voltage lighting. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates.
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. 2/25

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE
Now is a good time to clean up, prune and prepare for Spring. Gone Native Gardening.
(831) 261-5509 2/18

Full Service Landscaping
25yrs. Experience/Local References.
Garden Design, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly Garden Maintenance.
624-4540 CELL 809-1415

MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE
Mediterranean & English style –
Design • Construction • Maintenance
Intelligent & inspired gardening to suit your needs. (Former Project Mgr. Carmel Plaza)
(831) 475-4132
Lic#805047

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair, rock work, retaining walls, minor tree work & cleanups. References. Major Credit Cards accepted.
(831) 393-0209 vonzehren@aol.com

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups,
Hauling, Sprinkler System 3196 Melanie Rd.
Installation/Repair, Fence Work Marina, CA 93933
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
Give Us a Call @ **(831) 521-5960**

MONTEREY LANDSCAPING
From concept to completion.
Stone work, masonery, pavers, decks, fences, driveways & irrigation.
(831) 970-4174

GICLEE PRINTS

GICLEE PRINTS
Worldwide Images
831-659-7403
Fax 659-1164
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
15% off with this ad
Galleries: will pick up & deliver
E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

GOLF

Club repair - reshafting - regripping - swing speed analysis - personalized custom club fitting. Carmel Valley Village Golf.
(831) 659-1858. 2/11

Titanium Drivers from $149. Tailor Made R-7 replicas. Rescue clubs in several lofts $69 - 2 ball putters $69. Carmel Valley Village Golf.
(831) 659-1858. 2/11

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

DOES YOUR HOME NEED WORK DONE? DON'T HAVE THE TIME?
Call Vincent or Adam. We paint, haul, move, garden/landscape, wash windows, etc. Reliable & honest. Also available weekends!
(831) 917-2442 or (831) 224-0386. 2/25

THE FOREST HANDYMAN
For all those "honey do" items on your list. Plumbing, Electrical, Carpentry, Tile, Repairs and Improvements. Local references, quality work at a reasonable rate. Call Peter.
(831) 372-0510. 2/4

TURN YOUR "TO DO LIST" INTO A "DONE LIST"
Carmel's Carpenter – Home Maintenance and Improvements. Carpentry. Paint. Minor Electrical. Fast, Reliable and Honest.
Call Robert at **(831) 620-0880** 2/25

RINEHART & SONS
Plumbing, Electrical, Tile Work, Painting
Windows & Door Repair – Oth
622-9451 • 241-4743

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

COMMUNITY HAULING & CLEAN-UP SERVICES

Bobcat is on duty for heavy brush, dirt, concrete, stumps, trees, brush, debris. Construction material, garage wood chips, top soil.
Call our dispatcher @ **(831) 384-5555 or 601-9661**

HOME CARE

PENINSULA HOME CARE
15 years experience. All phases of home maintenance and repair. Call David. **(831) 402-8229** 2/4

HOME REPAIR

HOME REPAIR & MISC.
Home service/repair, pressure wash, deck restoration, dry wall repair, smooth texture finishes, painting exterior/interior. Quality work. reasonable rates. 6 yrs. experience.
Call (831) 236-2628. 3/11

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $13.50 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

HOUSE CLEANING

AFFORDABLE HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Looking for experience, quality, and dependability? You've found it! Weekly/biweekly or occasional service for residents and vacation home absentee owners. Move-ins/outs. Licensed, professional, owner-operated service.
Call **(831) 647-8758.** TF

EXECUTIVE CLEANING SERVICE
Experienced & reliable Japanese crew. Residential/offices. Move in/out. Weekly, bi-weekly, one time or on call. Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove. Call for FREE estimate.
(831) 241-1189. TF

D & S CLEANING
Commercial & Residential. Call Daniel or Sinta **(831) 771-2032 or (831) 776-6547.** 2/4

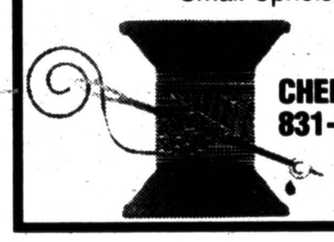
EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates! License #6283.
(831) 402-5434 or 392-0327 4/29

LINDA'S HOUSEKEEPING SERVICE.
Cleaning, laundry, ironing, sewing, etc. Available weekdays 9:30 am to 2 pm. Call **(831) 644-9031.** 2/25

MRS. ALEXANDER'S
Fine European Housekeeping
White Glove/Air Force Trained
883-0767

Cleaning by Ramirez
Don't have the time or energy?
For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion. I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience I will get the job done quickly! (831) 384-6796

INTERIOR DESIGN/SEWING

ROCKY MOUNTAIN INTERIOR
Sewing & Design
Bedroom Ensembles
Pillows/Cushions • Window Treatments
Small Upholstery

CHERYL DOUGLASS
831-626-3006

INVESTMENT SERVICES

AMERICAN WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Sift through the menagerie...Build a comprehensive portfolio that will generate a financial gain.
HAPPY WITH YOUR PORTFOLIO?
LOOKING FOR EXTRA INCOME?
★ ANNUITIES ★ FIXED INCOME ★
STOCKS ★ BONDS ★ MUTUAL FDS
★ ASSET ALLOCATION ★ ON LINE ACCESS
★ TRUST SERVICES ★ 17 YRS EXP
Making clients happy - One at a Time!
Call Jason Seale at 1-800-377-1288
See me at AWMINC.NET

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project, let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558. TF

MOVING

VINING DELIVERY
~ Home/Office/Storage ~
Local & Long Distant Moves
by Josh Vining
(831) 521-7175
No PUC License
~ Professional Packing ~
Complete Home Set-Up
By Sheila Fay
PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER MOVING COORDINATOR
(831) 917-5052

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available.
CAL PUC T-187400.
Call **633-5903** or cell **901-5867.** TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and space planning...Professional organizer, member NAPO since 1995, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Local references. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available.
www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER
MOVING COORDINATOR
IMAGINE
"A Place For Everything You Own."
Where you can always find it. Whenever you need or want it!

- Complete home organization
- Combining households
- Inherited a loved ones estate
- Scaling down
- Moving

SHEILA FAY
(831) 917-5052
Help is Just a Phone Call Away!

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES
UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES. Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, **FAUX Finishing**. Excellent references.
Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

JIMENEZ PAINTING
Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience.
(831) 393-2496. TF

PROVO PAINTING
The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel **(831) 372-4765.** TF

VINCENT'S PAINTING
Affordable & dependable. 10 years experience. Call Vincent for your free estimate today!
(831) 917-2442. TF

Perez Painting
Professional • Interior and Exterior
Fully insured
20 yrs. exp. • Free estimates
Excellent References
CA Lic. #845348 **831-582-9853**

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

PAVING

TERRA PAVING & SEALCOAT
For your small projects needs. Interlock-paving stone, paths, patios, stairs. Hot & cold asphalts, hole fillings, resurfacing, slurry seal.
For estimates call (831) 224-3668

PEST CONTROL

RUSSELL AURIA
PEST CONTROL SERVICES
PRE-EMERGENCE WEED SERVICES
Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control
Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.
State Lic. PR 3513 **831/583-9155**

PLUMBING AND HEATING

Steve's Plumbing & Heating
Service & Repair
Quality & Integrity at an Affordable Price
Specializing in Air Conditioning
Radiant & Forced Air Heat
Steve Douglass, Owner • 24 Years of Experience
831-760-1110 *Same Day Service*

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING
Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing. Painting interior-exterior. Lic.#831565. Call Eric **(831) 682-7421.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"

Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice **625-1569**

TREE SERVICE

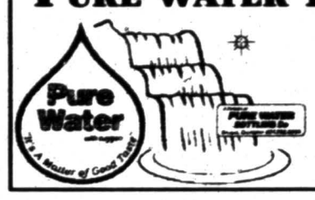
SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING

Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

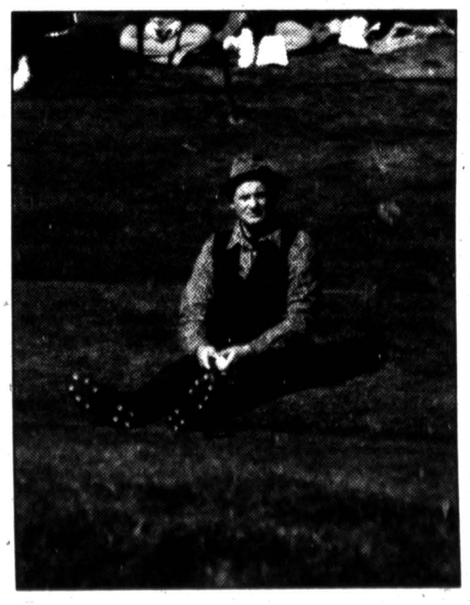
WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING
Window cleaning, pressure washing, roof & gutter cleaning. Joseph Davies Window Cleaning. Million dollar liability insurance. **(831) 373-2187.** 2/18

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Carmel Pine Cone's Service Directory for as little as $13.50 per week!*
**$1.93 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract*
Call Vanessa or Alex at
274-8652 *or*
FAX: 624-0164 or 375-5018
"Se Habla Español"

Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 4:30PM

THE TRADITION OF THE AT&T
AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM
The AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
Special Edition to be published: February 11, 2005
Call 624-0162 TODAY!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Ambulance rates go up again

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FOLLOWING THE county's lead, the three-member Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance board — which provides ambulance service to Carmel and Carmel Valley — voted Jan. 20 to raise rates 4.13 percent.

"CRFA has historically adjusted its ambulance rates to match increases granted by the county" to other ambulance companies, Carmel Valley Fire Chief Sidney Reade wrote in her report to the board.

"In the past, with one very notable exception, we've always tracked the county's increase, which is based on Consumer Price Index factors," said Gerard Rose, a Carmel city councilman who sits on the CRFA board with Carmel Valley Fire directors Bob Rice and Pete Garneau. "And the figure they used this year was 4.13 percent."

'I have been very reluctant — in fact, I have refused — to buckle under to other considerations, like what the market will bear.'

— Gerard Rose

County health director Len Foster approved the county's increase Jan. 6, and it took effect three days later. The base rate for that service moved from $1,008 to $1,049.59; per-mile charges from $23.50 to $24.47; Code-3 emergency response from $65.27 to $67.96; and oxygen from $90 to $93.71. Charges for standing by, which decrease with the number of days' notice and ranged from $91.37 to $182.72 per hour, also increased.

Rates in Carmel are notably lower. The new base rate in town and in Carmel Valley increased to $812.87 plus $13.72 per mile ($67.97 if lights and sirens are used); oxygen administration will now cost $65.58, with standby charges reaching $95.15 per hour.

"I have been very reluctant — in fact, I have refused — to buckle under to other considerations, like what the market will bear," Rose said. "And fortunately, my other directors have agreed with me."

City ambulance costs stable

The City of Carmel, which pays for an ambulance and its accompanying paramedic and EMT to be stationed at Carmel Fire Department, heavily subsidizes CRFA because many costs go unrecovered from Medicare, Medicaid and insurance companies.

"Much of the income that CRFA derives from services comes via government programs, and there are write-offs that result in there being very little consistency between the rates charged and what we actually get," Rose said of ambulance service revenues.

Last year, the city paid $378,796 to cover CRFA costs — $128,796 more than budgeted in 2003/2004.

In its 2004/2005 budget, the council allocated $378,796 to CRFA. According to city clerk Karen Crouch, the city has paid the agency $347,497 this fiscal year, covering most of the CRFA bills expected this year.

"I'm hoping we can keep it to about the same as last year," Rose said.

He also said CRFA is benefitting more from the mutual aid calls it runs outside its jurisdiction when AMR is not close enough to get there first.

"We have increased our service on behalf of areas or calls where the county's ambulance system can't respond," Rose said. "We do make money on those."

DC Remodeling
Kitchens • Bathrooms • Windows
Doors • Fences • Decks
Affordable Prices ~ No Job Too Small
David Cocchi Office (831) 373-3355
Lic.#690446 Cell (831) 207-3360

LARSON·JUHL
- Over 2,400 custom frame choices. A perfect blend of quality and price
- Conservation framing
- Conveniently located at Mid Valley Center on Carmel Valley Road
- Mirrors, posters and other fine reproductions

105 Mid Valley Ctr.
Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2455

FASTFRAME®
EXPERT PICTURE FRAMING
Design & Craftsmanship, Your Total Satisfaction Guarantee.

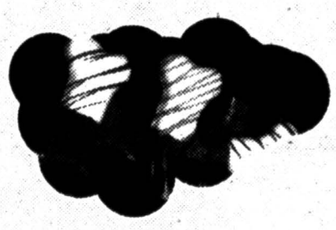
Sweet Things for Your Valentine!
A Dozen Rose Truffles in a Long Velvet Box
Milk Chocolate Teddy Bears • Bittersweet Hearts & Moons
Mint Chip Mini Cream Cones • Truffles in Velvet Hearts
Plus... Lovely Gifts in our "Cupid's Boutique"!
Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

Nanny & Babysitting Solutions!

- Insured (Worker's Comp. & Liability)
- Part time, Full time, On-Call
- Full Background Checks & CPR Cert.

"I have peace of mind when the VIP Babysitting staff are caring for my kids!... A very reliable company!"
Stephanie Cecil, Carmel Valley Mom

Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®
(831) 394-5449
vipbabysitting.com
Chamber of Commerce Business Excellence Award Winners!

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining

Dreaming of true love...
Our fresh baked Valentines Day treats are just right for that special someone.

Or maybe something from our Italian Spring leathers by Donald Pliner? Everything from designer totes to imported cashmere, collars/leads, exquisite diamond jewelry, luxurious spa products and sweetheart items for the Kitty paws in your life is available at Château le Paws.
CHATEAU le PAWS
Boutique & Café
244 Crossroads Blvd,
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 626-PAWS (7297)
Treat your pet to 15 minutes of luxury!
Exclusively on February 12th & 13th!
A 15 minute pampering pet message for $20.
Call today or stop by to secure your timeslot!
THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road
OPEN DAILY • FREE PARKING
831.625.4106 • www.carmelcrossroads.com

SERVICE... WITH A SMILE!
- Notaries • Laminating
- Binding • Packaging • Postal
- Gift Wrap • Passport Pictures
- B/W & Color Copies • Mail Box Rentals
- Fax Service • Computer Rental
- **We Pick Up**
Shipping by all major carriers.
The UPS Store™
(Formerly Mailboxes Etc.)
225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
Open Every Day! Mon-Fri 9-6; Sat 9-5; Sun 11-4
(831) 625-2800 • (831) 625-1699 (fax)
This UPS Store is independently owned and operated by licensed franchisees of Mail Boxes Etc., Inc. an indirect subsidiary of United Parcel Service, Inc.; a Delaware corporation. Services nd hours of operation may vary by location. ©2003 Mail Boxes Etc., Inc.

By Margot Petit Nickols

PETEY KASTROS, 8-1/2, could serve as a spokesdog for any weight loss program around: He's gone from 109 lbs. to 69 lbs. in less than a year and a half, and he owes it all to fiber.

Mitch and Amber Kastros adopted the roly-poly Petey in Long Beach, where he had been abandoned. At that point, Petey could only waddle for five minutes on an outing before exhaustion set in, due to his excessive avoirdupois.

Back home in Carmel, his new mom and dad put him on a high fiber diet and the weight melted away. Now Petey runs and plays with the other dogs on Carmel Beach, full of pep and vigor.

Petey is part Lab, part retriever, has the coat of a golden Lab and the ears of a puppy. It's almost impossible to keep one's hands off his ears: They cry out for gentle pinching, crumpling and stroking, and he thrives on the attention.

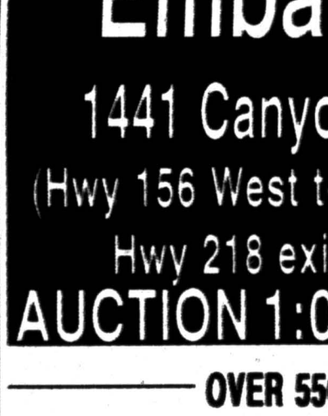
At home, Petey has three indoor siblings, all cats: Lodie, Oliver and Gracie. Lodie is only seven months old and has taken such a fancy to Petey, he won't leave him alone. But Petey is taken with Lodie, too, so they have become best buds and even sleep together in Mom and Dad's bed. Dad says he sometimes wakes up with one foot on the floor, having had his space partially usurped by the cuddling duo.

Petey has taken over duties as the alpha male: When all three cats escaped from the back door one day, Petey barked and barked until Mom Amber answered the hue and cry and Petey herded the cats back indoors.

We said he was part retriever.

Ferrante's
Steam Carpet Cleaning

HOLIDAY CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS
★ $49.95 up to 225 sq. ft.
★ $69.95 up to 425 sq. ft.
★ $89.95 Whole House (up to 625 sq. ft.)



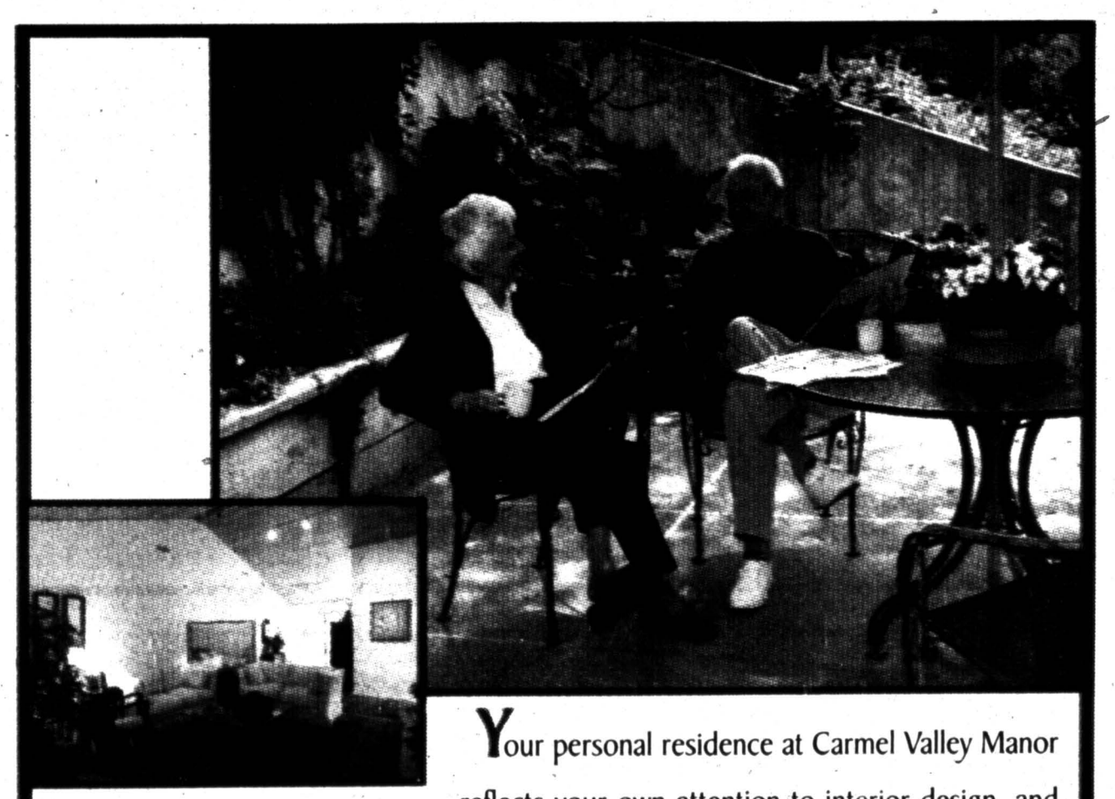
Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease.
Odor removal • Spot Treatment • Scotchguard

Monterey 394-3105 Salinas 449-7937

MEDITERRANEO Imports
Open Thursday - Friday - Saturday 10 am - 6 pm

Unique Shopping!
Ceramics • Tablecloths • Oils • Vinegars • Wines

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (behind Costco) 831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com



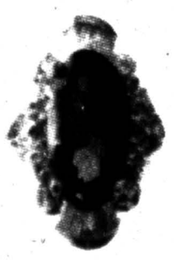
Your personal residence at Carmel Valley Manor reflects your own attention to interior design, and your patio or balcony links you to the Manor's beautifully landscaped grounds. Your home is kept sparkling by our housekeepers, your meals are delicious and beautifully presented, and you haven't a care about upkeep, which leaves plenty of time to enjoy our new recreational facilities for every interest. With the ultimate security of our life care plan, you've provided for your future. Today...is all yours.

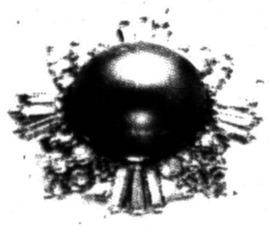
CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(800) 544-5546
www.cvmanor.com
Certificate Of Authority #082
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110
Visit our website or call to arrange your personal tour or to receive information.

FINE JEWELRY AUCTION
Seized and confiscated assets
for violation of laws. Items obtained from government seized auction will go up for bid with other jewelry which includes the majority of items
Sunday, February 6th
Embassy Suites Hotel
1441 Canyon Del Rey • SEASIDE
(Hwy 156 West to Hwy 1 exit @ Seaside/Del Rey Oaks-Hwy 218 exit left. go east on Canyon Del Rey)
AUCTION 1:00 PM • PREVIEW 12:00 NOON

OVER 550 ITEMS EVERY PIECE IS CERTIFIED

Platinum, 18K & 14K gold. Bracelets, rings, necklaces, earrings and more. 1ct to 9ct diamond solitaires, engagement rings & bands. Diamond tennis bracelets. Gold coins, large tanzanites, sapphires, emeralds, 6ct oval ruby with diamonds, 32ct diamond necklace, 11ct tanzanite ring with diamonds, 40ct ruby necklace with diamonds, 14ct emerald ring with diamonds, 34ct kunzite ring, Tahitian Pearls, 10ct oval sapphire ring with diamonds, 64ct emerald necklace in 18K gold, 8ct diamond & platinum bracelet, 19ct aquamarine ring with diamonds.18K & 14K Gold Swiss made watches, aquamarines, topaz, opals, tourmalines, rubies, Nigerian garnet,large rare Alexandrites with GIA certified certificates on each piece.





Terms: Cash, Major Credit Cards, Checks with ID. For more info. call 800.989.8299. Armed security on premises.
FREE ADMISSION • FREE CATALOG

SENIOR LIVING

DESAL

From page 1A

The ad was in the papers one time only, and 517 responses is very impressive," said Agha. "People are fed up with Cal-Am, especially with the big rate increases it is asking for, and the public would like to see a change."

Cal-Am general manager Steve Leonard acknowledged that his company's poll also unearthed some "historical issues of mistrust" of Cal-Am among its customers, but said the bad feelings didn't extend to the company's ability to build a desal plant to solve the Peninsula's perennial water woes.

"They have reservations about our company but they don't have any reservations about our ability to satisfy the water needs of the area," Leonard said. "On a technological level, we're way ahead."

Another important conclusion of the Cal-Am survey: A vast majority of the public wants a desal plant built. According to Decision Research, three quarters of Monterey Peninsula voters support a desal plant to serve them, while "just 15 percent wouldn't support desalination anywhere in Monterey County."

Other findings of Cal-Am's survey:

- Voters are far more concerned about developing water supplies than about the risk of runaway growth. "Fully two-thirds of voters agree a desalination plant would provide a desperately needed source of water, compared to just 20 percent who fear that the danger of increased growth is too high," the survey said. "Furthermore, two-thirds of voters agree there has been too much emphasis on conservation, and not enough on developing additional supplies of water."
- Two-thirds of voters also believe the desal plant would help the environment. "They're saying, 'We want water, but we also want the river back,'" Leonard concluded. "Our project will provide an big environmental gain for a modest environmental impact."
- A large majority of voters say they're comfortable with private ownership of a desal plant. But while Cal-Am's survey found the company's Coastal Water Project has plenty of backing among the public, del Piero said his agency's plant has made more progress toward actual construction.

"Our site is practically cleared and we're going to be awarding a contract for the EIR within the next two weeks," del Piero said.

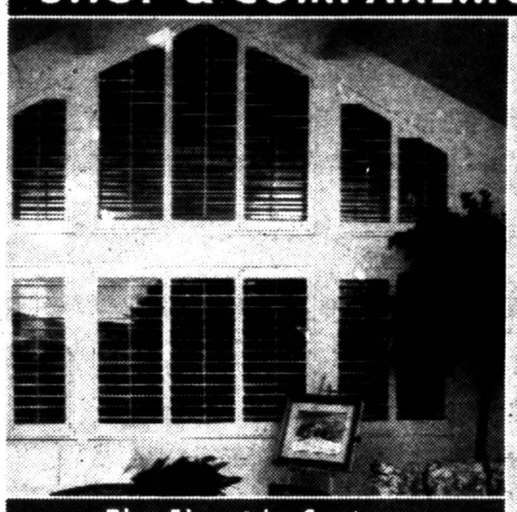
'People are fed up with Cal-Am, especially with the big rate increases it is asking for, and the public would like to see a change.' — **Nader Agha**

'They have reservations about our company but they don't have any reservations about our ability to satisfy the water needs of the area.' — **Steve Leonard**

And he cautioned that too much delay in making a decision whether Monterey Peninsula water users will subscribe to the PSM plant could end up with them being left out, since only one desal plant is likely to be approved.

"The amount of water we can produce will be limited by environmental considerations, and those folks who are interested in participating early on are going to receive the benefit," he said. "Those who hold out could end up with nothing."

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

possibilities...
every day
today, will we...
• Take up tai chi?
• Go on a Pebble Beach outing?
• Attend the lecture series?
• Shop in Carmel?
• Stroll around the Vista Lounge?
• Invite friends over for dinner?
Or simply enjoy our spacious chalet home?

Discover luxury senior living at its finest at Classic Residence by Hyatt.

Whether you're looking for spectacular views, a host of conveniences, an energizing lifestyle or simply the company of good friends, you'll find them all at The Park Lane. Overlooking what Francis McComas called "the greatest meeting of land and water in the world," this luxury senior living community is close to everything you love—including Carmel, Old Fisherman's Wharf and unparalleled shopping. Come see this exceptional lifestyle today!

Try an apartment at The Park Lane for 90 days for truly maintenance-free living. Call **(831) 373-6126** or **1-800-782-5730** today to find out how!

Visit our Web site at www.hyattclassic.com

THE PARK LANE
A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

luxury senior living with **possibilities**

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940

Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation.

Lic #270708756 CPC 20405

Bay View Gardens

Senior Assisted Living Community

Senior Living with a Smile!

Just a few blocks from Monterey Bay, our lovely 26-studio community is just the right place for the people you care about *most!*

831.643.9069

Specializing in Memory Care

Visit us on the web
Bayviewgardens.net
Or stop by and see us at
399 Drake Avenue, Monterey
Lic. #275294092

Formerly Centennial Gardens

SENIOR LIVING

MILESTONES

GARDNER CHASE SCHETTER, a 50-year resident of Carmel and retired general contractor, died Jan. 11. He was 88.

Mr. Schetter was a native of Marshfield, Oregon. His grandfather, Frederick, owned telegraph companies in San Francisco that merged into Western Union, and his father, Otto, was manager of the first Coos Bay, Oregon, Western Union office. Thus, as a young man, Mr. Schetter delivered many telegrams.

After completing his schooling, he worked in a lumber mill near Coos Bay and developed a keen eye for recognizing quality lumber. In 1942 he married Lucille Schetter who, during their 26-year marriage, gave him two sons. She died in 2001.

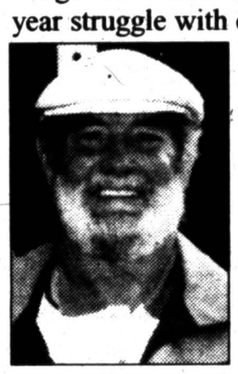
Mr. Schetter served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. His second wife, Diane, preceded him in death in 1988.

In his career as a home builder, Mr. Schetter designed, remodeled and built many homes in the Monterey Bay area and along the west coast. As a true craftsman, he was able to carry out all phases of construction, from foundation to high quality finish work. One of his larger projects was the completion of the massive home overlooking the Pacific south of Big Sur called Hill of the Hawk.

He is survived by his sons, David of Irvine and Charles of Malibu; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren and his former companion, Alice Parcel of Carmel.

Memorials are suggested to the Carmel Foundation.

RONALD NOAH TUGWELL, 70, best known as "Tugs" to friends and coworkers, died Jan. 12 after a three-year struggle with cancer.



Mr. Tugwell was born in Los Angeles, and following his school years he undertook a tour of duty with the U.S. Navy, which sparked a passion for travel. His Navy experience also launched a 25-year career with Litton Industries and GTE Sylvania, where he applied his expertise in electronic installations on nuclear submarines — work that took him from coast to coast.

Mr. Tugwell and his family moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1988, when he began a second career for the next 10 years as master electrician at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. His love of British sports cars, specifically MGs, inspired a 15 year involvement with local car clubs and international fellowship with like enthusiasts. Numerous road trips in his "driver" took him up into Canada and across the United States. A decade of volunteering at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Golf Tournament made "Tugs" a familiar face to locals and visitors.

He leaves behind his wife of 30 years, the former Niki Budd, Carmel resident since 1946; daughters Laura of Carmel Valley and Tracy of Merced; stepson Paul Wilkin of Carmel Valley; three grandchildren and a great-granddaughter.

ALEXANDER B. CULVER of Carmel, a former 52-year resident of Concord, died Jan. 13. He was 85.

Mr. Culver was born in Springfield, Ill., and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He was retired from management in Owens-Illinois Glass Company after 33 years of service.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Mary Jane of Carmel; daughters Marylanne of Oakland and Julie of Carmel; a brother, Edward of New Mexico; and many nieces and nephews.

Memorials are suggested to Catholic Charities, 485 Church St., Monterey, CA 93940.

CLAY DAULTON HATCH, 73, of Pebble Beach, a great-grandson of Gold Rush pioneers, who operated the Bookworm bookstore in Carmel, died Jan. 17.

A native of Modesto, he attended the University of California at Santa Barbara and graduated from Stanford University. Mr. Hatch worked as a stockbroker in San Francisco before serving in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict.

He moved to Carmel in the early 1960s, and opened the Bookworm with his friend, Gabriel Solis. He continued to manage his real estate and other investments.

Mr. Hatch traveled widely to Europe, Asia, Hawaii and the South Seas, including travel on the Concorde and QE2.

His grandfather, Ephriam Hatch, was born in Vermont and came to California in 1850 where he mined enough gold to buy horses and a wagon to supply the mining camps. He acquired large parcels of farm and ranch land in Central California.

His grandparents and parents continued the family heritage and history with farming, ranching and community involvement in Central California. The properties in the Modesto area became known as The Hatch Ranch and were managed by Mr. Hatch's father.

He appreciated and honored his family history with his membership in the Society of California Pioneers, a charter member of the Founding Grant Society of the Leland Stanford Junior University, a charter member of the Cowboy Hall of Fame and the San Francisco Palace of Fine Arts Refurbishment Committee, and other community contributions. Mr. Hatch was also a member of the Beach and Tennis Club at Pebble Beach and the Metropolitan Club of San Francisco.

He is survived by his cousins, Sue Hatch Wilson and James Warde Hatch, both of Santa Cruz; Jeffery Hatch-Miller of Arizona; and Antoinette Hatch Carver of Belmont.

Burial will take place in the family plot at Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson.

It is suggested that any memorial contribution be sent to The Clay Daulton Hatch Scholarship Fund, Stanford University Office of Planned Giving, 326 Galvez St., Stanford, CA 94305, or to the donor's favorite charity.

CHRISTINE IRENE HOBBS, a Pebble Beach homemaker, died Jan. 28. She was 46.

A native of Toronto, Canada, she made her home in Pebble Beach for the last two and one-half years.

She is survived by her husband, Cmdr. Tim Hobbs; her mother, Clementine Bodnar; and her brother, Bohdan, all of Ottawa, Canada.

Burial will take place in Parklawn Cemetery, Toronto. Contributions are suggested to the Samaritan's Purse, International Relief, Box 3000, Boone, N.C., 28607; www.samaritanpurse.org.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

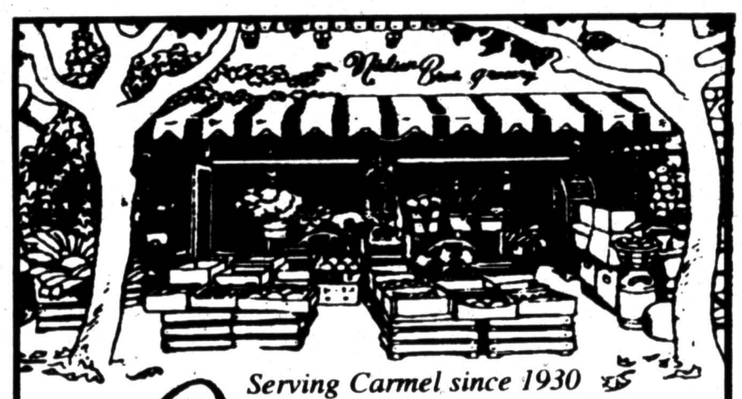
Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.



Serving Carmel since 1930
Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 **Meat 624-6263**
Wine 624-9463 **Cheese 624-5939**

Alliance on Aging
HomeShare Brightens Lives

Benefits for Seniors
- Help around the house
- Some extra income
- Feeling safe
- Companionship

To Learn More
If you know an older person who could benefit from HomeShare, please call.

Matching senior homeowners 655.1323 with compatible homeseekers

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

A	L	A	S	K	A			A	M	A	D		B	I	K	E		D	A	M
D	E	N	I	A	L	S		S	A	N	I	T	A	R	I	A		I	T	A
Z	I	O	N	I	S	T		E	Y	E	S	O	C	K	E	T		M	E	T
			P	S	T	O	N		H	M	O	T	H	E	R		C	A	L	I
S	F	C		H	O	L	B	U		I	R	T		D	A	P	H	N	I	S
A	I	R	M	E	N		C	I	T	A	D	E	L		N	I	E	C	E	S
T	R	I	C	K		S	T	E	R		E	R	A			O	C	H	R	E
W	E	E	Q		L	I	V		E	U	R		S	T	L	U	K	E	S	
E	D	D		F	O	X		H	A	N		T	H	E	I	S	M			
L	O	O	D	A	T		C	A	T	H	E	R	I	N	E		A	M	F	
L	O	U	S	Y		L	O	N	E		D	U	N	K		I	T	A	L	O
	R	T	E		F	O	U	N	D	L	I	N	G		I	C	E	R	U	N
			N	A	D	I	N	E		B	B	P		D	O	H		H	I	E
	V	A	G	R	A	N	T		C	O	L		P	A	N		W	A	D	S
P	A	U	L	I			E	D	O		E	B	A	Y		R	E	M	I	T
U	N	T	I	E	D		M	I	N	D	S	E	T		P	E	S	E	T	A
B	L	O	S	S	O	M		A	C	E		Q	H	E	A	D		S	Y	R
G	I	S	H		C	O	A	L	E	R	S		S	A	Y	B	U			
A	N	E		S	I	L	V	E	R	M	A	D		S	P	O	I	L	E	D
M	E	A		A	L	T	E	R	N	A	T	E		T	A	N	N	E	R	Y
E	S	T		M	E	S	S		S	L	E	D			L	E	G	R	E	E

OPINION

Editorial

Runoff follies

WHEN MOST people heard the news that state officials ordered Carmel not to let any stormwater run into Carmel Bay, they laughed. It was a pained laugh, though. Because there's nothing funny about the government completely losing its mind.

Our ocean is precious, of course. Nearly everyone wants to see it preserved in its current, nearly pristine state, and reasonable measures to keep excess amounts of obnoxious chemicals out of water that runs through the city's storm drains are certainly in order. That's why we supported the city's proposed stormwater assessment fee when it was on the ballot in the fall of 2003. The voters turned it down, unfortunately — but not because they like pollution. They just wanted the city to foot the bill for the rather modest proposed stormwater cleanup program out of general city tax revenues. But Carmelites need not feel inadequate when it comes to stewardship of the environment.

In fact, almost every populated part of this state envies the Monterey Peninsula for its carefully preserved natural setting. Few places can boast the wildlife that populates local shores and forests, much less the clean air and water and plentiful food that allow our deer, raccoons, sea lions, harbor seals, sea otters, sea stars, sea gulls, pelicans, hawks and other creatures to thrive.

And why is this so? Partly because the human population of the Monterey Peninsula is rather small. The Carmel River, for example, drains an area occupied by no more than 30,000 souls. Contrast that to the Sacramento River, which flows through several large cities and hundreds of suburbs on its way to San Francisco Bay. And by the time that river's waters reach the Pacific Ocean, perhaps 10 million people have contributed something (noxious) to its contents.

Likewise the Los Angeles River — if you can call it a river. The water in this concrete channel flows through one of the most densely population regions in the United States. And their stuff, as we all know, goes downhill.

Is it too much to ask that, before they start imposing a zero-tolerance policy on this already conscientious community, state water quality officials make at least a bit of progress elsewhere?

The newsworthiness of prayer

NUMEROUS READERS thanked this newspaper for its nonjudgmental reporting of the story of young Matthew Scholink, whose severe head injuries in a car crash near Del Monte Center left him in a coma and near death for 13 days. Responding to his desperate struggle for life, his family and friends — and plenty of strangers — launched a prayer marathon at the hospital, in their homes and in churches, asking God to save Matthew's life. And when it was saved, they gave God the credit. And we reported their efforts and their beliefs straightforwardly.

In the big city newspapers, where phrases such as "born again Christian" are considered political epithets, it sometimes seems the only religion not considered legitimate is Christianity. The Carmel Pine Cone does not endorse any particular religion or any individual's beliefs. But we think it's fine that they have them, even if they come from the Bible.

BATES

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

Farr 'misses the point'

Dear Editor,

Once again Congressman Sam Farr misses the point and just doesn't get it (letters, Jan. 21). Why he cannot or will not stand up and say the ADA law is flawed and needs to be fixed defies all logic.

His suggestion that small businesses fight lawsuits filed against them is simply ludicrous. Hello? Earth to Sam Farr! The average small businessperson does not have the funds to finance a court fight. Farr's attitude is typical of many: If you're in business, you must have a checkbook that never runs out of money. In reality, nothing could be further from the truth.

Farr needs to re-enter (or enter) the real world. I think he is passing up a wonderful opportunity to at least take a stand. Then again, that may be too much to ask.

Rich Wise, *Carmel Valley*

Farr 'out of touch'

Dear Editor,

Sam Farr's response to the Pine Cone editorial concerning the Americans with Disabilities Act demonstrates just how out of touch Farr is with his constituents. He claims, in essence, "Hey, it's not my job," when he says it's really the California law that is bad and, of course, he has no influence in California.

The ADA is a federal law, Mr. Farr, and it's badly flawed. Sure, the state laws come into play also, but are you telling us that a strong federal congressman couldn't exert some leadership and make things happen? One need look no further than Fort Ord to conclude that Farr isn't a strong leader. He's a follower who takes the easiest path to re-election.

Farr's other excuse for inaction is that there is opposition to changing the law, so why bother to try? With that attitude, nothing would ever change for the better. As long as Sam Farr is our representative, don't expect much leadership. He might lose some votes by actually being out in front on something. It's always easier to criticize real leaders than to be a leader.

See ***LETTERS*** *next page*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 5
February 4, 2005

2005 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2005 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

LETTERS

From previous page

Instead of taking action himself, what is the solution Farr offers our businesses? "I recommend that businesses fight these bogus lawsuits..." Thanks a lot for that pearl of wisdom! Clint Eastwood can afford to do that (and I'm certainly grateful that he did), but most mom-and-pop businesses can't. It's not federal money, Mr. Farr; it is real money that these businesspeople have worked hard to earn.

In its current form, the ADA law encourages parasitic lawyers to prey on small businesses. Thanks for nothing, Mr. Farr.

Steve Gorman, *Pacific Grove*

TOT is a good solution

Dear Editor,

The ballot measure for the hotel tax was authored as a good solution to the city's budget crisis which has failed to be resolved.

These are the facts:

- The proper number of signatures was collected to make the measure valid.
- The TOT (hotel tax) is one of three major sources of city revenue. It is very dependable and the entire amount generated stays in Carmel. It is not portioned out to the county or state as are other revenues.
- The 2 percentage-point increase, which is about the cost of a latte ($2 on $100) will give the city about $700,000 every year to maintain and improve our village.
- It is clear that the city needs the money. The ballot measure creates specific allocations to run our daily government and cover amenities and necessities enjoyed by residents and visitors alike.
- Carmel maintains services comparable to a city five times its size in order to accommodate tourists.
- The existing hotel tax has no sunset clause, so why would a sunset clause be imposed on an increase to the tax?

Carmel residents, we ask you to vote yes with us in support of the 2 percentage point increase hotel tax increase.

Ann Fairbank, Mike Biele, Jim Brun, *Carmel*

'Great community concern'

Dear Editor,

Thank you for your front page report last week on the Carmel Convalescent Hospital situation. Not only is the building complex of historic and possibly architectural significance to the city, the long-term skilled nursing beds in this facility have helped to meet a serious need on the Peninsula. Ideally, the buildings should be renovated and again made usable as a home for frail elderly members of our community. This apparently will require considerable new financing and management skills, as well as support from Carmel citizens who feel the project is an important asset.

I hope you will continue to follow negotiations regarding the hospital property as a matter which is of great community concern.

Jean Esary, *Carmel*

Doris Day asks for help

Dear Editor,

On Tuesday, Feb. 22, our national nonprofit Doris Day Animal Foundation will join with tens of thousands of volunteers in hundreds of communities across the country to mark the 11th annual "Spay Day USA."

It started with a simple question back in 1995, when a few of us were talking about how to translate the fact that spaying and neutering was the easiest and best way to solve the pet overpopulation crisis, when an estimated 12 million cats and dogs were being euthanized each year simply because there were not enough good homes for them.

"Why don't we have a Spay Day to encourage people to have their companion animals spayed or neutered?" we asked. We decided it could be a grassroots effort, talking to people we knew, contacting vets, city officials and the media, hoping it would grow beyond a one-time event. We might be able to save thousands of animals, we hoped.

To say it worked is an understatement. Now, 10 years later, Spay Day USA has been responsible for spaying or neutering more than one million companion animals nationwide, helping reduce the number of pets euthanized from 12 million to three or four million annually. At that rate, pet overpopulation and the financial and emotional costs that accompany the problem will soon be history.

Everyone can help on Spay Day. We have information at our website, www.ddaf.org. We plan to set another record this year, and look forward to having more volunteers help with the cause.

Doris Day
Carmel Valley

Good people

Dear Editor,

On the evening of Dec. 23, I realized that I had misplaced my platinum, gold and diamond ring! I spent the entire New Year's weekend tearing through my house, car and shop, with no luck.

Monday morning I decided to retrace my steps from the previous Thursday. After asking at the deli, bakery, post office and bank, I still had not found it. Everyone was concerned, but they couldn't help.

As a last resort, I decided to go to the police station. The very kind sergeant was quite helpful. After giving him an acceptable description, he gave me my ring from their safe!

Apparently a young man who works in downtown Carmel found the ring on a Dolores Street sidewalk and turned it in. I truly appreciate his honesty and he certainly reinforces my confidence in the basic good in people.

Roy Rogers
Carmel

TEAM POWER

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM

CARMEL RETREAT

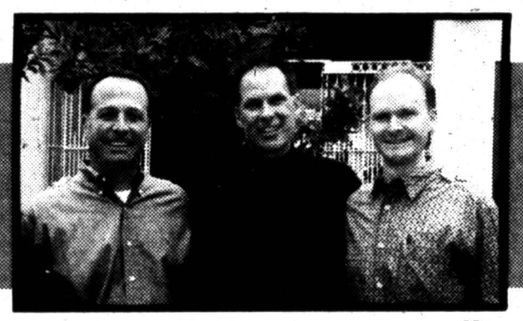
On nearly two lots, steps to the beach and near town, this 4-bedroom, 4-bath home has high ceilings, stone fireplaces, wood walls, many windows and French doors. Spacious master suite opens to gardens. Upstairs bedroom suite has ocean views. Downstairs two-room apartment with kitchenette. Superb "published" gardens. $3,495,000

CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



Team Scholink

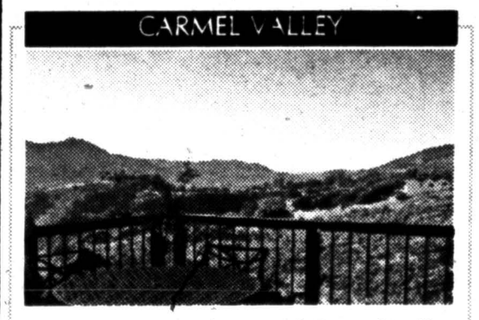
MM MM

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

Mark Larry Russell

Larry Scholink 831.601.7555 • Mark Trapin 831.622.4833 • Russell Hays 831.601.9799

CARMEL VALLEY

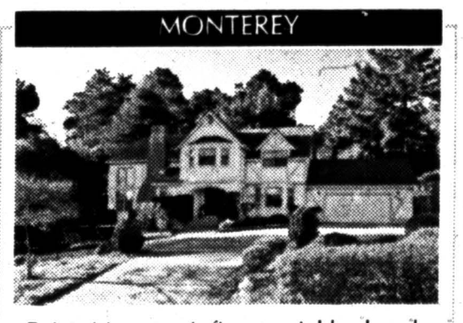


Panoramic Views from mid-Carmel Valley to the Ocean! 3 master suites, 2.5 baths, plus a den/4th bedroom. 3,298 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,465,000

View at www.4SaleCarmelValley.com

MONTEREY

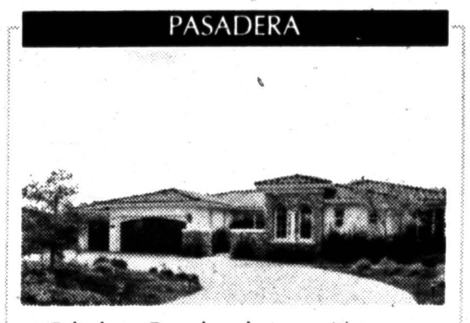


Enjoy Monterey's finest neighborhood. 4 bd, 3 full ba., 2 half ba., 3,733 sq. ft.

Offered at $2,595,000

View at www.4SaleMonterey.com

PASADERA



Fabulous Pasadera home with every upgrade. 3+bd., 2.5 ba, 3,116 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,768,000

View at www.PasaderaOnly.com

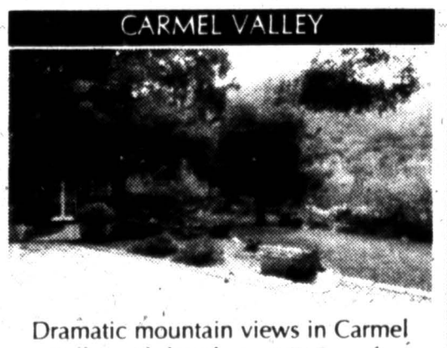
PASADERA

Custom Villa featuring total upgrade package. 3 bd., 3.5 ba., 3,696 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,685,000

View at www.PasaderaOnly.com

CARMEL VALLEY

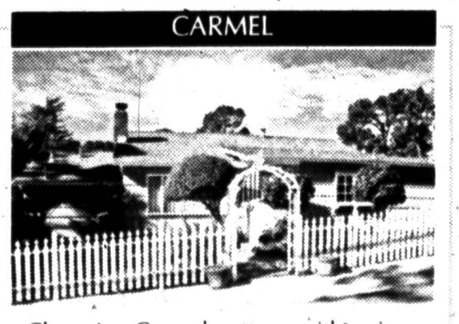


Dramatic mountain views in Carmel Valley. 3 bd., 3 ba. , 2,717 sq. ft.

Offered at $1,349,000

View at www.4SaleCarmelValley.com

CARMEL



Charming Carmel cottage with unique Carmel flair inside and out. 2 bd., 2 ba. with office.

Offered at $985,000

View at www.4SaleCarmel.com

Search the MLS for your dream home Go To ... www.ASalePeninsulaHomes.com

Your home sold in 90 days or less Guaranteed! www.AHomeSellersOnly.com

Buyers Love It or Leave It Guarantee www.AHomeBuyersOnly.com

DENNY
Come Fly With Me
Customer Tailored
PACIFIC TWEED
Distinctive Men's and Women's Clothing
THE CROSSROADS
www.pacifictweed.com

SECTION B | February 4 - 10, 2005

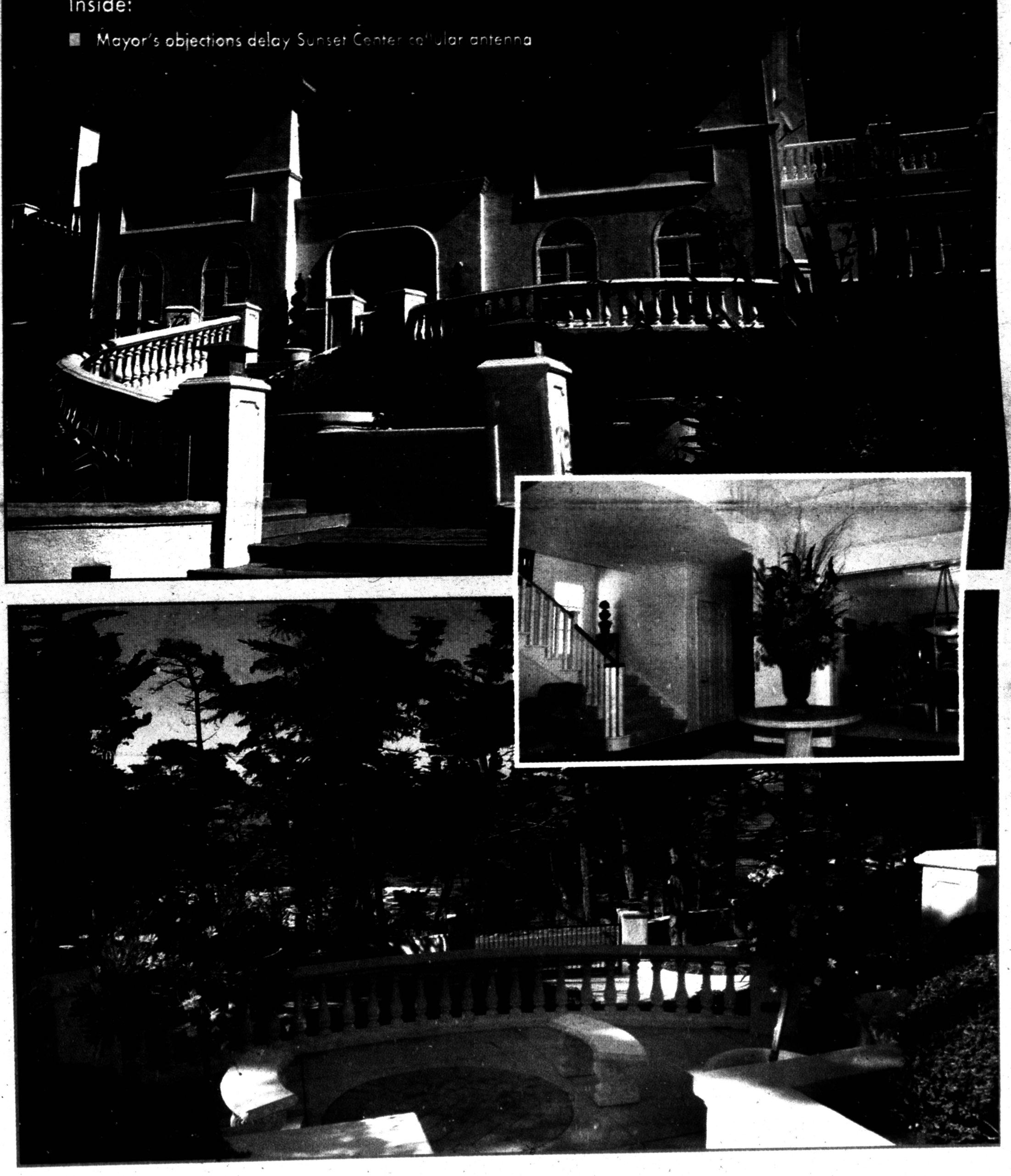
The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 80 Open Houses this weekend!

RealEstate

Inside:

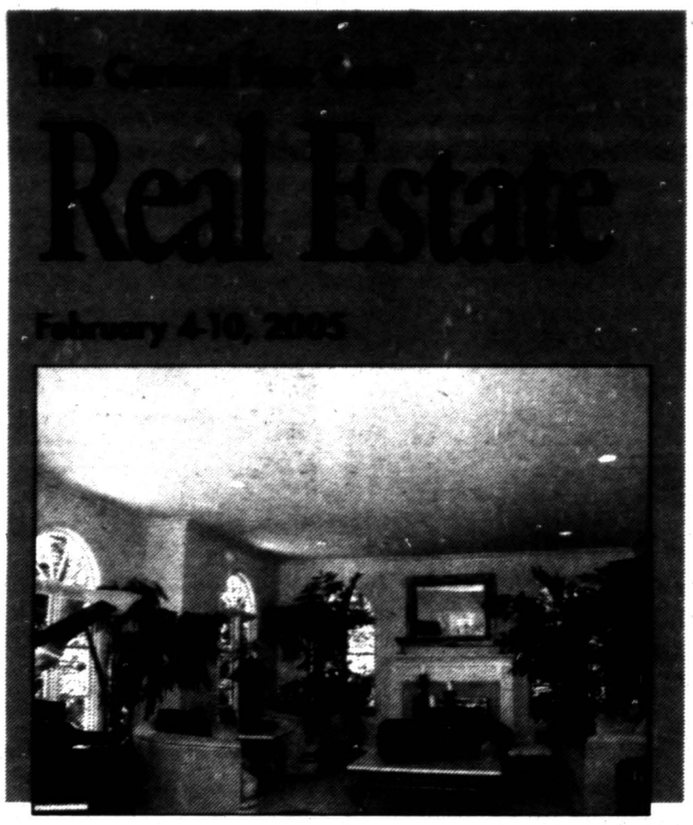
- Mayor's objections delay Sunset Center cellular antenna



This week's cover home, located in Pebble Beach
is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

About the Cover



PEBBLE BEACH

On Prestigious 17 Mile Drive

Majestically situated along the world renowned 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach, this stately mansion commands your attention. A grand exterior staircase leads you through a grand entry and into a world of luxury. Rich woods and beautiful marble enhance the feeling of elegance throughout. Masterfully sited to maximize both views and privacy, this residence has a well designed floor plan that offers ocean views from all rooms. Four fireplaces grace the interior, which includes a wood-paneled library, large formal living room and dining room as well as a sun filled family room and breakfast room adjacent to the gourmet kitchen.

This property embodies a commanding yet gracious grandeur. $8,989,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118
www.apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL

Home sales the week of Dec. 26, 2004-Jan. 1, 2005

Carmel

TORRES & 10TH 2NW: $51,000
Donald C & Gayle Rodich Poole to Katherine Hart Thelander
TORRES & 10TH 2NW: $822,000
Donald C & Gayle Poole to Donald C & Gayle Poole
26208 ATHERTON DR: $790,000
Martha C Clovis to Jeffrey Erickson
MONTE VERDE & 4TH 1NW: $1,155,000
Janice & Florence Frett Sperling to Margaret D Hurley

Carmel-South Coast

None

Carmel Valley

MIDDLE CYN RD 1.7AC: $410,000
Anthony R & Linda L Rappa to Matthew T & Janet E Bogosian

210 DEL MESA CARMEL: $705,000
Shirley J O'Connell to Linda Taylor Keill
23100 TASSAJARA RD: $1,010,000
Donald J & Jacqueline L Allen to Mark A & Dorothy L Enayati
TULARCITOS 160 AC: $2,820,000
Carolyn Samson to Indian Creek Vineyard Estates LLC
37 AC: $750,000
David & Baudouin Debrab Ross to Indian Creek Vineyard Estates LLC

Pebble Beach

1488 BONIFACIO RD: $2,500,000
Paul & Marianne Hoffman to Sergio S & Margaret J Alvarez
1021 SOMBRERO RD: $1,125,000
Mark A & Susan M Scalzo to Michael Heath & Heather W Oliver

4088 PINE MEADOWS WY: $1,202,000
James J & Gloria Didion to Stephen & Mary Lou Ross

Buying? Selling?
Use a Carmel Valley Brokerage for your Carmel Valley home.

The real estate brokerage that focuses solely on the one area that matters to you most, Carmel Valley. A full service brokerage with a difference that counts.

Visit my website:
www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com

Call 831-236-7036
A. Martin Schlarmann,
Owner/Agent
limited client space available

OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com

Lucie Campos

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579
Mamalu369@aol.com
3775 Via Nona Marie
Carmel, CA 93923

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Tim Allen & Greg Linder
present
Al Smith's
"Carmel Legends"

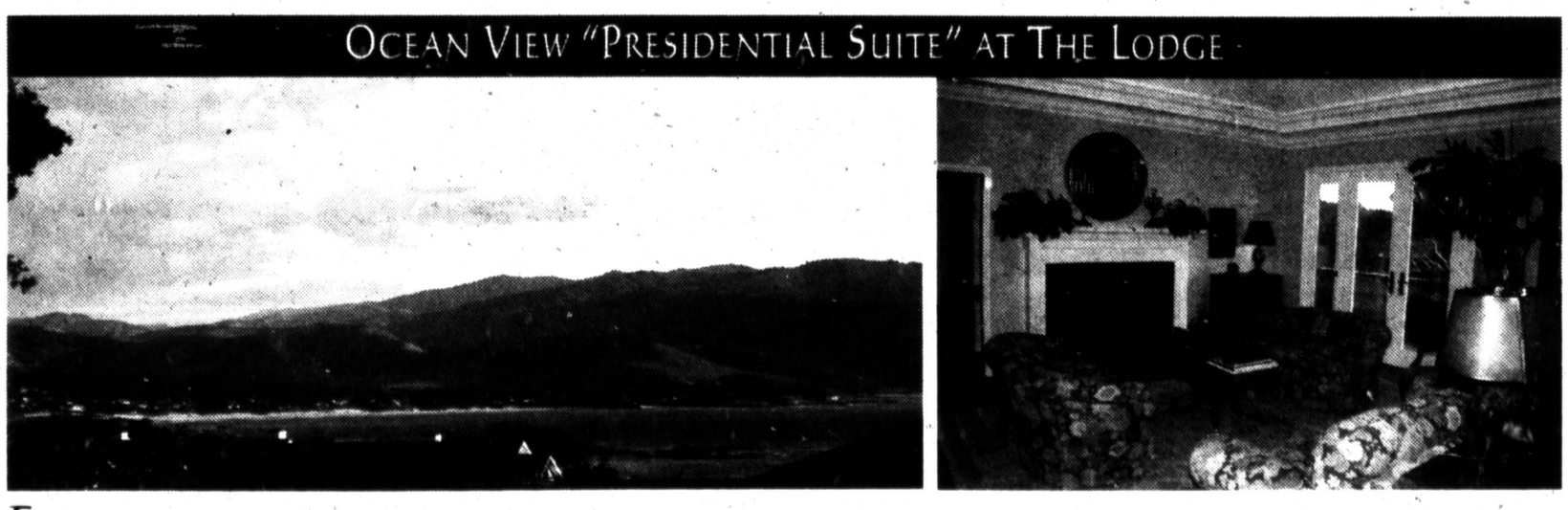
Some years ago, maybe 10, we were walking along 5th Street between San Carlos and Mission, when we suddenly heard a gentle "Hello." The sound came came from behind a screen door in a tiny house, the worse for wear, just past the Shell station. We approached the door (which never opened) and met FAIRY BIRD, a small black lady who had lived there for over 50 years. Her house, situated as it was in downtown Carmel was, in truth, a shack; but it was much coveted by nearby landowners. She lived there alone for many years. When she died at nearly 90, not long after our only encounter, her house and lot were the object of spirited bidding in an estate sale. We learned that she had once been the cook for Charlie Chaplin, that her husband Tom had been a popular handyman in Carmel, and that she was a handylady for several Carmel families. While cleaning up her house, her executor found a great many Social Security checks hidden in the pages of newspapers and magazines she saved, never cashed. With him we helped open her safety deposit box and found...a gold watch and two $2 bills. FAIRY'S place is now occupied by Casanova's Restaurant. Approach it with some reverence.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in The Pine Cone

Tim Allen & Greg Linder

Tim Allen and Greg Linder Present
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

Oversized charming 4 bedroom, 3 bath Tudor-style 2,050 sq. ft. like-new Carmel home in the "Golden Rectangle" just blocks from the beach and only steps from Carmel's fabulous restaurants and shops! Enjoy the finest in finishes, 2 master suites, parking for 4 cars, ocean view, open beam ceiling, wonderful sun, great privacy and much more. Perfect for full time living or an easy care "getaway." You must see this Carmel home that truly has it all! $2,595,000.



Enjoy "preferred seating" for all the world class events such as the AT&T Pro-Am Golf Tournament. Imagine walking from your home to the first tee, a great meal at Club XIX, drinks with friends at the Tap Room or perhaps a few sets of tennis at the Beach and Tennis Club. This beautifully appointed townhouse has a state-of-the-art kitchen, two master suites and a fabulous ocean view living room and dining room. $5,495,000.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
Choosing Your Agent is Your Most Important Decision
Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

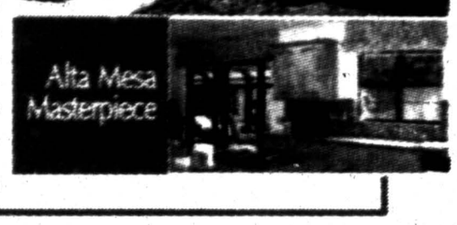
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

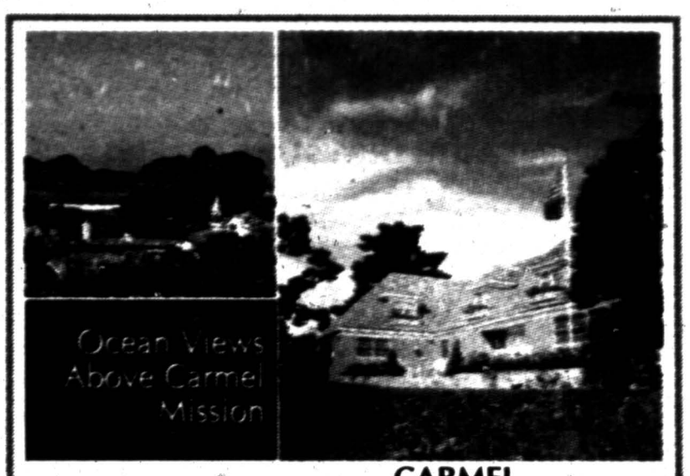
MONTEREY

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 3 full, 2 half
Sq. Ft.: 3,733
Price: $2,595,000

Peeks of the bay enhance the flowing floor plan of this home which features a remodeled kitchen with all granite countertops plus a bonus sunroom. Located on .62 acres with space to play and BBQ. Quiet distinguished area, close to the ocean, downtown Monterey, Pebble Beach and shopping.



646.2120



CARMEL

Bedrooms: 4+
Baths: 3+
Sq. Ft.: 3,800
Price: $3,495,000

Welcome to Lykkebo, House of Happiness. This spacious home with ocean views is located on a private cul-de-sac above the Carmel Mission. Bordered by a greenbelt, the stunning home, plus an adorable guest house, is set on a meticulously maintained 4/10th acre parcel.

624.0136

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 4+
Sq. Ft.: 4,307
Price: $1,700,000

Presented with flair, this light and airy Tuscan style home has city lights and mountain views on an extra large, level and landscaped lot with fountains, exterior fireplace and concrete driveway. Boasting custom features throughout including hand troweled walls, paint and murals and a custom kitchen.

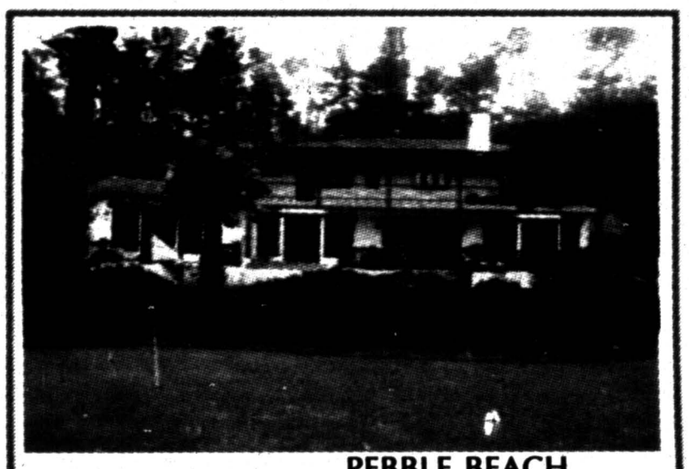
646.2120

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 3,440
Price: $1,895,000

Enjoy 15 acres of views! Almost complete, this new home features separate family and dining rooms, formal entry, pantry, loft, office, rec room, two fireplaces and more. Located on a cul-de-sac lot, it also has a three car garage plus RV/boat parking available. Room for horses, too!

646.2120



PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 3+
Sq. Ft.: 6,948
Price: $5,450,000

This estate is located on the 4th fairway of the world famous Cypress Point Club with views of fairways, greens and white water of the Pacific. An expansive and private tile patio with a built-in hot tub overlooks a private putting green in the back yard. Highlights include a gourmet kitchen that was featured in *Sunset Magazine*.

624.6482

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 1,700
Price: $879,000

Great two level condo on a private cul de sac lot with expansive views looking up the 4th fairway at the Golf Club at Quail Lodge. New carpet, wood-burning fireplace and more.

659.2267

CARMEL

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 4+
Sq. Ft.: 2,950
Price: $1,695,000

Sited on an oversized parcel, this one-level light-filled residence offers space, versatility, easy living and peeks of Point Lobos! A separate guest quarters with its own bath, a huge lawn area for romping, and a sports court complete the picture.

624.0136

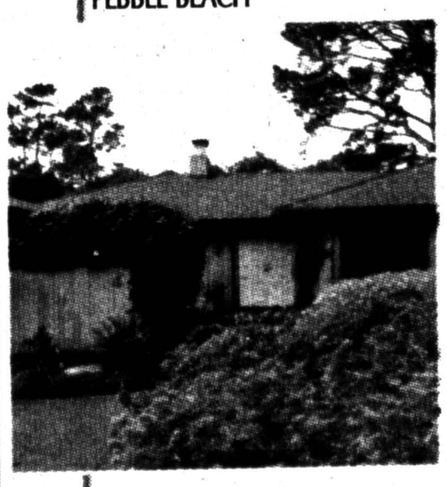
MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 3,696
Price: $1,685,000

Total upgrade package – cabinets, marble, tile floors, cherry wood hardwood floors, Carmel Stone fireplace, stainless steel appliances, granite countertops, built-in speaker system, crown molding, plus a large patio. All set in a quiet location with golf course and mountain views.

646.2120

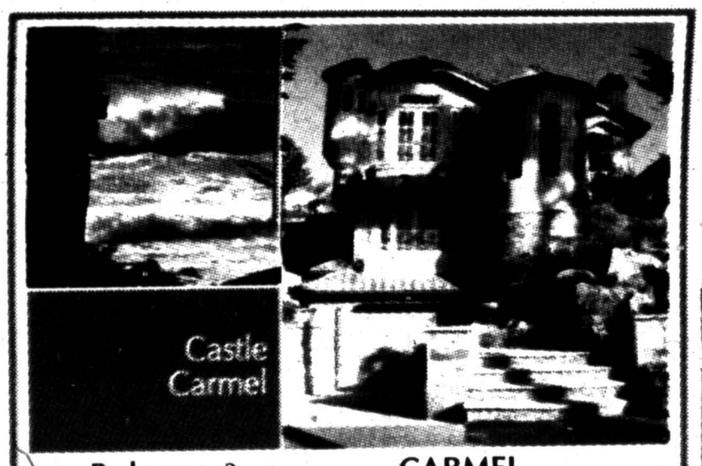
PEBBLE BEACH



Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,785
Price: $1,350,000

Terrific floor plan in this MPCC ranch house in Pebble Beach. New redwood decks for your outdoor enjoyment of the mature, professionally landscaped gardens. Living room/dining room "L" and kitchen/family room. Two fireplaces. Circulating water. New roof and new garage door. Property to be sold "as-is."

624.6482



CARMEL

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2 full, 2 half
Sq. Ft.: 2,572
Price: $4,995,000

This enchanting Carmel home, in the Carmel Point area, features a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, a stone fireplace, soaring ceilings, wine cellar and more. The European "castle-like" flair is further enhanced by tumbled marble floors, handcrafted cabinetry, multiple skylights, arched doors, finely crafted stone work and more.

624.0136

PEBBLE BEACH

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,929
Price: $2,495,000

New construction, nearly complete with ocean and sunset views. This home has thoughtful attention to detail with top of the line appliances in the gourmet kitchen. Exquisite black walnut floors, cream gold granite countertops in kitchen, three fireplaces, radiant heat, two story living room, knotty alder custom cabinets.

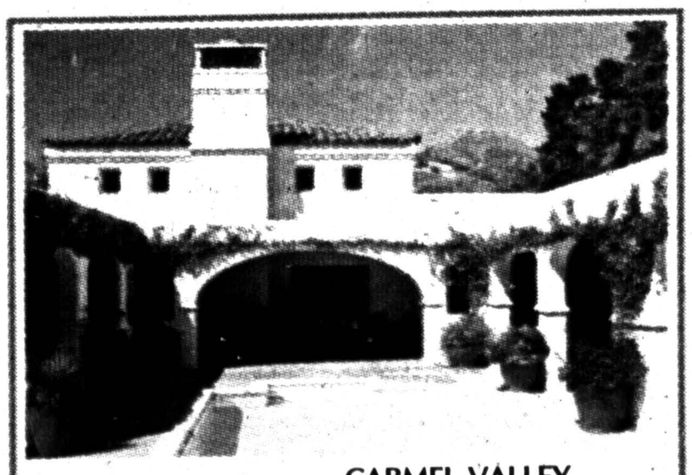
624.6482

CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,717
Price: $1,349,000

With dramatic mountain views, Carmel Valley River and walking trails outside your backyard, and walking distance to the Village, this four year old home was built for the feel of the valley. Knotty pine interior, river rock fireplace, radiant heat concrete floors, vaulted ceilings and more.

659.2267



CARMEL VALLEY

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 4.5
Sq. Ft.: 4,900
Price: $2,495,000

Classic early California architecture, fountains, stonework, landscaping and gardens enhance this private, quiet and gated custom crafted home. Along with views of Carmel Valley's sun-drenched mountains, features include high ceilings, Saltillo floors, wine storage, outdoor barbeque, French doors, pool, spa and more.

659.2267

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY

Bedrooms: 6
Baths: 4+
Sq. Ft.: 5,500
Price: $1,899,000

Enjoy a brick fireplace, gourmet kitchen, high ceilings, an oversized gaming room with entertainment center, wet bar and wine cellar, plus a guest studio with a private entrance, kitchen and full bath. Multiple levels of decks offer sweeping views of the Monterey Bay across to Santa Cruz!

646.2120

Recognized By
Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

For a list of our Open Houses this weekend, please turn to the Directory on Page 108.

mitchellgroup.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 624-6482 | CARMEL RANCHO 624-1566 | CARMEL VALLEY 659-2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 646-2120 | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 624-0136

MAYOR OBJECTS TO SPRINT ANTENNA ON SUNSET ROOF

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL CITY Council members sparred over a proposed lease with Sprint PCS Tuesday, but it wasn't about the money.

The agreement, which would have cost the wireless company $1,000 a month to put high-tech equipment on the roof of Sunset Center, went unsigned after Mayor Sue McCloud objected to the design.

"We spent so much time working on this theater to keep it exactly the way it was, and this is not the way it was," she said, specifically taking exception to a triangle-shaped screen that would be placed on the front of one of the center's peaks to shield equipment behind it.

In his staff report, city administrator Rich Guillen told the council the design would have no aesthetic impact to the theater, but McCloud said, "I really think we're making a mistake to make a change of an architectural detail that is quite large that has never been there before."

The historic preservation committee recommended denial of the design, which calls for one antenna to be hidden behind a stucco plate and a grill below the eaves at the center's peak and the other painted to match the roof, because members felt wireless equipment had no place on such an important building. But the city's preservation consultant said the proposal meets federal standards for historic buildings.

The theater had been reconstructed from new materials, so even though it looks like the former building, consultant Leslie Dill said its "fabric" is not considered historic and could therefore be added to as Sprint proposed.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Will an antenna hidden behind a stucco plate and a grill below the eaves at the peak of Sunset's roof mar the historic building?

The planning commission agreed with the consultant and voted to approve the design last December.

McCloud said she could not understand how the planning commission could have OK'd the project.

"I don't personally see how we can do this," she told Sprint PCS representative David Mebane after looking at photo simulations of the project. "You have to come up with some alternative."

Mebane said his company's designers placed the equipment where it would be least obtrusive and would be sensitive to the building's importance, but that moving it could block part of the signal and defeat the purpose of the project.

Other council members said they failed to see the cause of McCloud's concern, citing the planning process, but councilman Mike Cunningham said the design should be revisited.

"I think everybody's done their job," councilman Erik Bethel countered. "I don't think it affects the aesthetic appeal of the building."

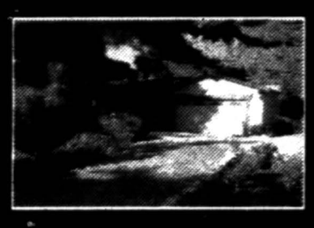
Councilman Gerard Rose moved approval of the lease, which would net the city $1,000 a month plus a one-time fee of $30,000 in exchange for the Sunset Center space.

But when city attorney Don Freeman asked for some additional time to look over the latest draft of the lease and suggested Sunset Cultural Center Executive Director Jack Globenfelt would want to as well before his board meets on the matter, McCloud seized the opportunity to ask for a month-long delay on the vote. She asked Sprint to consider other design options.

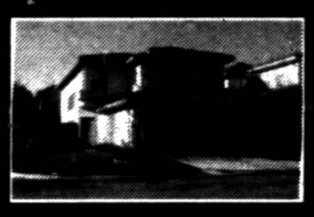
"As a matter of respect, I will abide by your request, but I'm not happy about it," Rose conceded before reluctantly withdrawing his motion for approval.

Personalized. Not Franchised

Becky Jones Realtor
831-372-5306
becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com



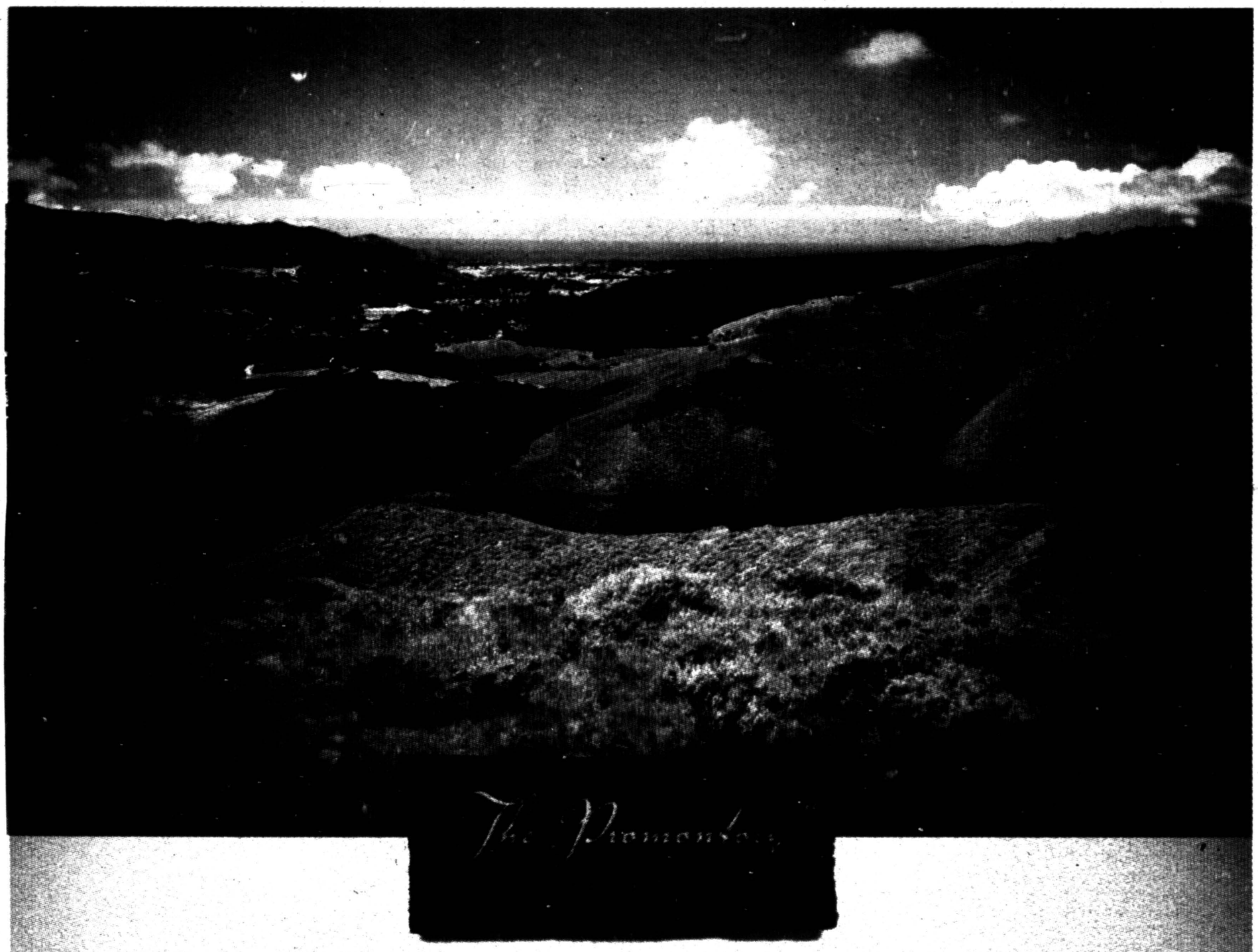
Tierra Grande ~ Carmel Valley
Enjoy the spectacular views from this beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. This Carmel Valley home offers 2,700 square feet of living space, tiled kitchen and bath, tons of natural sunlight, a 2-car garage and room for your own private vineyards. All within minutes of mid-valley shopping. $1,075,000



Las Palmas II
Shows like a model home - 7 years new with 3 BD, 2.5 BA, custom built patio BBQ area, AC, ex-lg walk-in closet, and a fabulous location. Truly a beautiful home. $735,000

SHANKLE REAL ESTATE

Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula



9.43 acres, 760 feet above the sea.
A long, wooded entry drive
meanders through ancient stands of
Live Oak and Monterey Pine, leading
to a spectacular clearing with
panoramic views of Point Lobos
and the Pacific Ocean.
3.5 miles from the clubhouse.
7.5 miles from downtown Carmel.

TEHAMA
Above Carmel Bay

A 2,000-acre sanctuary high atop the Monterey Peninsula. Four to 17-acre homesites – each one a unique landscape, from $2 million. To glimpse more, call 866-625-2075 or visit www.Tehama-Carmel.com.

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities and are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center. All driving distances are approximate, and may vary depending on starting point. ©2005

GLOBENFELT

From page 7A

and business people flocked to meet him at a reception last week.

Every day reveals another nuance.

"It's a little like a kaleidoscope: You think you have the picture, and the next day, someone jiggles it and it changes just slightly," he said.

Universal issues

In New York, Globenfelt oversaw a 2,300-seat theater in an entertainment market that offered patrons countless choices every night of the week. His life and work in Carmel are radically different: He rarely goes unrecognized on the street already; he can walk to work in minutes, and his job is to fill Sunset's 718 seats in a less competitive and much smaller market.

'I try to be accessible to the patrons, whether they want to talk about ticket prices, or that the theater was too hot, or they didn't like a performance.'

— Jack Globenfelt

"The problems are pretty much the same, though," he said. "The artists' fees are high, and the costs of doing business and marketing are extraordinarily expensive."

Tapping into a changing audience is key to filling theater seats.

"The constituencies are different, and there are certain things they want to see," he said. "My stepchildren [Chloe and Chelsea, ages 11 and 15] probably would not go to a symphony orchestra. You have to be prepared for change."

While the symphony, the Bach Festival and other traditional classical presenters will still figure large in the Sunset Center lineup, some changes are already afoot.

Better marketing helped sell out two recent Performance Carmel shows — the National Acrobats of Taiwan and Natalie MacMaster — and Globenfelt has been lining up new talent for this spring, including a cabaret series of vocalists and musicians. "They emphasize the story content and the lyrics more than the music, and there's generally a great song component."

Weslia Whitfield will appear April 9, and on April 30, Andrea Marcovicci will perform "Andrea Sings Astaire."

"And I'll try to do some classic rock, maybe acoustical or slightly amplified," he said in a hint of things to come.

Open door policy

Globenfelt already has the habit of getting on stage prior to each performance to introduce himself and solicit ideas, questions or concerns from the audience.

"I try to be accessible to the patrons, whether they want to talk about ticket prices, or that the theater was too hot, or they didn't like a performance," he said.

He has also helped develop the center's website, which he predicted will be "the finest in Northern California, if not all of California," when it comes online Feb. 25.

He gave the Carmel City Council a sneak preview of www.sunsetcenter.org at its meeting Tuesday night. Borrowing expensive technology from Bass Hall in Ft. Worth, Texas, the site will offer not only online ticketing and a full schedule of events, but also photos of the stage from certain seats in the audience, a "Spur of the Moment" feature to woo last-minute visitors, descriptions of the center's presenting partners along with links to their websites, and searches by entertainment type, category and month.

Globenfelt said 25 percent to 65 percent of patrons purchase their tickets online. That allows people to book whenever the mood strikes, such as after hearing a radio spot or spying an ad in The Pine Cone at 3 a.m. on a Sunday, when a phone call to the box office would go unanswered.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The new executive director of Sunset Center has had to adjust his thinking on how to market a 718-seat auditorium in a tiny town after running a 2,300-seat theater in New York.

"We're all impulsive buyers," he said.

In creating the website and bringing a central box office online, Globenfelt said he's tried hard to articulate the benefits and address concerns of presenters accustomed to handling their own ticket sales.

"Sometimes it's hard to let go of the ways you've done things, and I think over time, they'll see the benefit of it," he said, "If people can come here to get tickets for everything, it will benefit everyone."

Outside Sunset, Globenfelt is looking forward to visits from his adult daughter and son, Sarah and Michael, as well as his grandson, Connor.

His fiancee, Lisa Zaharko, and her daughters, Chloe and Chelsea, will move west as soon as the details can be worked out.

He also anticipates visits from longtime friends from Fresno.

"When I went to my high school reunion and told them I was thinking about coming here, they all said, 'Now I can come visit you,'" he said.

Maison Sur La Mer

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Charming Carmel cottage and guest house located on an oversized lot just steps from the Carmel Village and the beach. This unique home features ocean views; large rooms with high ceilings; updated kitchen with premium appliances; media system; pine paneled family room opening to two large ocean view decks; fabulous river rock fireplace in living room; lots of light and privacy; separate guest house and security gates. This is the Crème de Carmel!

Offered at $2,645,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118

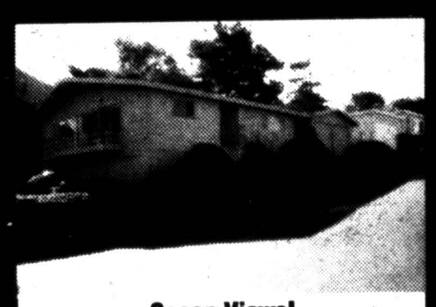
apr-carmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

INTERO REAL ESTATE SERVICES

Location, Location, Location

5400 sq. ft. 5 BD/4+ BA Family Home! Beautifully remodeled home with jacuzzi tub and Steam Sauna in Master Suite. Dual Sub-Zero refrigerators to compliment the granite counter tops and views, views, views.

$1,800,000



Ocean Views!

Wonderful 3 BD/3.5 BA home with 4 garages, 2 attached, 2 separate and plenty of water credits! Vaulted ceilings with large stone fireplace in living room. 2 Master Suites upstairs and 1 Bedroom Downstairs with private entrance.

$995,000

Carmel Valley

New construction, wonderful area, oak trees, space. Wonderful open home & kitchen with granite counter tops, polished teak counters, wine cooler, 2 fireplaces, storybook perfect.

$1,895,000

North Coast

114-acre parcel unlike ANY other! MASSIVE ocean view, top-of-the-world retreat! Foundation and framing of 2,600 sf home already begun! Well is in. RARE opportunity to own a huge piece of heaven!

$5,100,000

Monterey
831.644.2000

475 Washington Street
plus 15 other Bay Area Locations

www.InteroRealEstate.com

National Relocation 866.334.RELO

Log on to find your dream home or an exciting new career.

RELO

©2004 Intero Real Estate Services, Inc. All rights reserved. The logo is a service mark of Intero Real Estate Services, Inc. *Information deemed reliable but not guaranteed

Shuttered... ca. 1902
Redwood. Handcrafted. Custom sized. Aged to perfection. Hand wrought keepers. Embrace most windows. Estate of Grace.
$5,900,000.
Robin Heschliman
www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

Country Club Properties is proud to present:

Scenic Road Masterpiece

This spectacular ocean-front home is located on Carmel's exclusive Scenic Road. An extraordinary find with stunning views of the majestic Pacific Ocean and the legendary Pebble Beach Golf Links. Intelligent floor-plan with the Master Suite located upstairs to capture incomparable views of tranquil sunsets, entrancing waves, and the distinctive California coastline. This home offers a spacious and open design with cathedral ceilings and unobstructed ocean views from he large deck off the Master Suite. The secluded stone courtyard, sparkling kitchen, and a cozy family room with fireplace create the perfect setting for your weekend getaway or permanent residence.

- 3 Bedrooms
- 3.5 Bathrooms
- Approx. 1600+ sq. ft.
- Hardwood floors
- Lot Approx. 4000+ sq. ft.
- Fireplace
- 1 Car attached garage
- Bonus parking
- Skylights
- Pine ceilings

Offered at $7,900,000

CALAVERAS Country Club Properties

Shauna Shoop
888-909-2227
shaunashoop@comcast.net

www.carmelpinecone.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Eighth Avenue. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine 7111 and Ambulance 7166 responded to a medical emergency on San Carlos Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance crew with assessment for an older female who was determined to be DOA. Police on scene notified the county for a K-unit.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 1510 hours, engine and ambulance were dispatched to a medical emergency at a Santa Lucia Avenue residence. Upon arrival, found an elderly female complaining of chest tightness. Patient evaluated, loaded and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Big Sur: A 71-year-old male subject was suffering from low blood sugar. He is a diabetic. He called 911 to report seeing some bears, monkeys and badgers, along with their human owners. The deputy determined his mental health wasn't good. He took his medicine.

Carmel area: A staff person from a Barnyard shoe store reported a female suspect wrote a $314 check on an account that had previously been closed. Case continues.

Pebble Beach: Pebble Beach Security stopped a vehicle for trespassing on Pebble Beach Company property at 2104 hours. P.B. Security wanted the subject cited.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen requested a copy of an informational case related to property damage on Junipero. Police services officer obtained the subject's driver license to confirm his identity and a records check revealed he had a driver license suspension. A verbal notice form was issued to him and his license was confiscated. He was ordered not to drive any vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle parked on Fourth Avenue was marked as abandoned on 01-09. It had not been moved and was towed as abandoned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female contacted an officer because she had lost her wallet. She stated that she went to the Carmel Foundation at about 1200 hours. She pulled her wallet out at that time and paid for lunch. When she left the foundation, she felt her wallet in her lower left sweater pocket. She then got into her car and went to the post office. When she got out of her car at the post office, she noticed the wallet missing. She retraced her steps and went back to the foundation. No one had found the wallet. Her car was searched and the wallet was not found. She was advised to cancel all of her

*See **POLICE LOG** page 7B*

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

AFTER WATCHING THE GOLF, CALL ME TO DISCOVER YOUR NEXT HOME IN PEBBLE BEACH.

JONES GROUP CORP. COUNTRY REAL ESTATE
527 LIGHTHOUSE AVE
PACIFIC GROVE, CA

SELLING HOMES ALONG THE BAY
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY
The on-site sales office at
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

LOT 102 – $ 995,000
6.5-acre flat building site with beautiful meadow outlook, good sun and trees

LOT 2 – $995,000
20-acre parcel, lovely oaks, redwoods and mountain vistas with easy access to the front gate.

LOT 69 – $1,850,000
Close proximity to the Hacienda combines with dramatic mountain and valley views. Plans available for a house and guesthouse.

LOT F9 – $1,450,000
Very sunny south facing 4.5 acre lot w/expansive views near Hacienda & activity center

LOT 117 – $1,525,000
A long private driveway enhances the entrance to this wonderful building site with trees, views and sun.

LOT 99 – $1,550,000
Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams.

LOT D19 – $1,800,000
Wonderful views of Robinson Canyon and Santa Lucia ridges on this flat sunny equestrian site.

LOT D15 – $1,850,000
40 acre equestrian parcel studded with magnificent California Live Oaks.

LOT 109 – $1,895,000
Terrific setting and building site for a home and guesthouse with fabulous mountain and redwood views.

LOT 108 – $2,195,000
Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley vistas and great sun.

LOT 40 - $1,300,000
Sunny 5.5 acre lot with trees and seasonal stream close to activity center and Hacienda.

LOT 185 - $2,600,000
Located within minutes of the front gate, this site offers Monterey Bay and Portrero Valley views from this top of the mountain setting.

LOT 72 - $1,950,000
Great location, views and sun highlight this unique ridgeline site close to all the Preserve amenities.

For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6766 www.santaluciapreserve.com

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

POLICE LOG

From previous page

credit cards and go to the DMV for a duplicate driver license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a citizen and business owner in reference to information on legitimate business practices from business officials claiming to be from overseas.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on routine patrol at 2217 hours, contacted subjects who were illegally parked on Hatton Road. Records check showed active probation on two and a curfew violation. A warrant was outstanding for one subject, a 23-year-old male, who was cited and released. The warrant was issued out of Santa Clara.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and battalion chief responded to reported fire alarm activation at Mission and Fifth. The cause of the activation was the First Alarm technician on scene testing the alarm, and the central station not placing the system into test mode.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and battalion chief responded to fire alarm activation at Junipero Serra School, multipurpose building. On scene, the cause of the activation was found to be a scheduled fire drill for the students, and Sentry Alarm had not placed the system on test.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 8B*

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

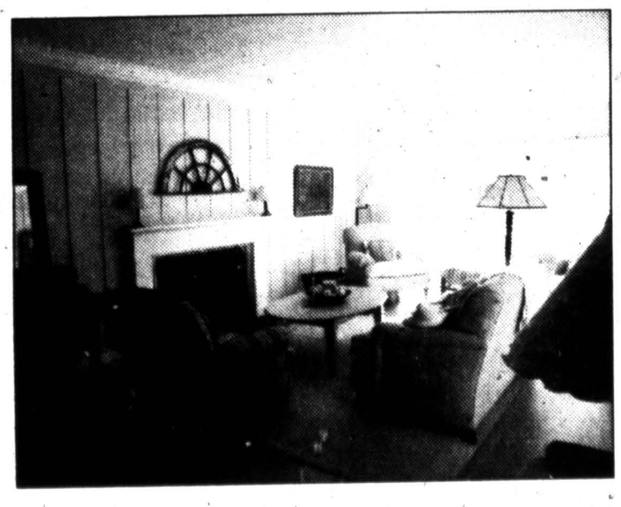
Century 21®
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTUR
www.montereypeninsulahomes.com

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property
YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE
TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail

SPANISH BAY. Expansive ocean views & wonderful sunsets come with this beautiful condominium, in immaculate condition, with pleasant amenities, lovely, colorful gardens, 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, formal dining room, study, wet bar, gourmet kitchen and a separate workout room. **$3,200,000.**

Special Values...



VACATION RENTALS. Carmel cottages with charm & individuality that are the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. These beautifully maintained & updated cottages offer you all the comforts of home, including inside laundry, fireplace, parking & are within walking distance to town. Please call **Beverly Allen, ext. 11** for vacation & long-term rentals.

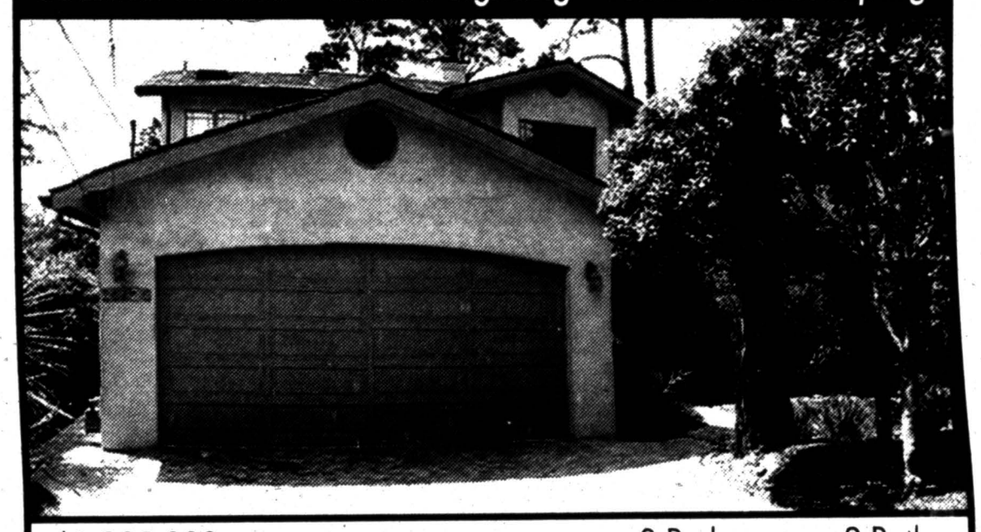
Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES
A Local Tradition Since 1920 - Friendly Old Fashioned Service

CARMEL VALLEY
Premier Summit Location with Beautiful Valley Views

$1,595,000 4 Bedrooms 4.5 Bath

CARMEL
Gourmet Kitchen - Custom Lighting - Pristine Landscaping



$1,295,000 3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

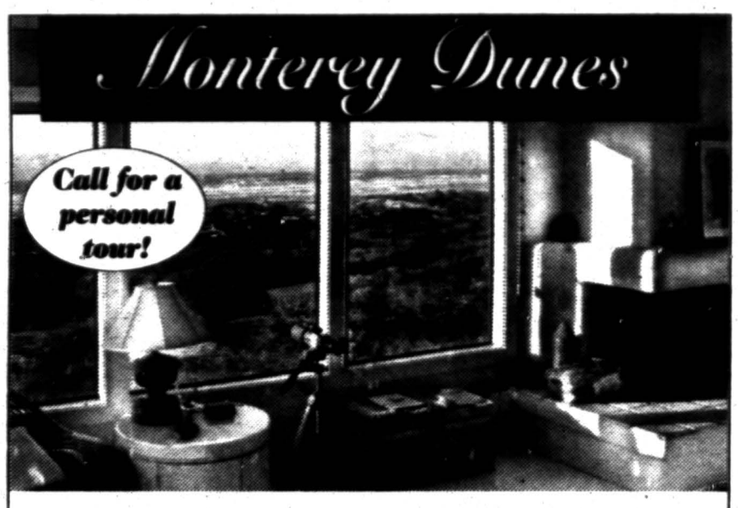
PACIFIC GROVE
Huge Bay Views - Meticulous Remodel - Fantastic Location

$2,195,000 3 Bedrooms 2.5 Bath

CARMEL
Newly Constructed 3200 SF Home with Point Lobos Views

$2,995,000 3 Bedrooms 3 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM
More Photos and Details on These and Other Properties
OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461



This beautiful 2bed/2bath ocean-front home offers spectacular white water views, a large fireplace, two-car garage and a large den. Situated in a unique gated community with 6 tennis courts, large pool, spa, and clubhouse. Security and managers on grounds.

292 Monterey Dunes Way, Monterey Dunes Colony

$1,225,000. *Call 831-372-3877*

Calandra Real Estate

www.CalandraRealEstate.com

706 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

POLICE LOG

From page 7B

Carmel area: A 44-year-old female Sycamore Place resident reported burglary to her residence on 1-21 between 1830 and 2110 hours. Taken was cash and coins valued at $172.41.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Second Avenue resident complained that the neighbor who lives below her was playing the music too loudly. Contacted the neighbor at 0913 hours and advised him of the complaint. He agreed to keep it down. The music volume was not unreasonable for the time of day. No further complaints.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Lincoln Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Habitual offender vehicle towed from Sixth Avenue for having nine open citations totaling $355.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a neglected-looking dog tied to a porch of a Mission Street residence. Arrived and met with the caller and the dog owner's neighbor. Noted the dog had water and shelter but was tied to a three-to-six-foot chain. The dog did not appear to be in distress. The neighbor advised the dog owner was at school during some evenings and the dog has to be tied up outside. Information forwarded to animal control for follow-up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to the area of Casanova and Second on report of a suspicious person possibly trying to break into a house at 2028 hours. The caller detailed the female subject because he thought she was trying to break into his neighbor's house. The female subject was upset because of his aggressive demeanor. The subject was found to be lawfully conducting a census for the U.S. Census Bureau.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject was issued a citation for smoking in a Lincoln Street bar.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lobos. On scene, firefighters assisted ambulance crew with patient report information and loading for a 2-year-old male who had suffered a possible seizure and was running a temperature of 103-104 degrees. Patient transported along with father to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0951 hours, engine was dispatched to a liquid fuel spill at Dolores and Fourth. Upon arrival, found a slight sheen of gasoline on the road surface, continuing up Fourth Avenue for three or four blocks. It appears a vehicle was leaking fuel but was already gone, unable to locate. Currently raining and fuel is so diffuse as not to cause a hazard.

Carmel area: A 56-year-old female Hilltop Avenue resident reported a neighbor, another female, was having a mental problem. Case closed.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 28, was arrested on Ocean Avenue at 0208 hours for evading a police officer and drunk driving.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female requested a welfare check on her 28-year-old daughter at a San Carlos Street hotel due to her excessive use of alcohol and possibly narcotics. Officers knocked on the door several times, but there was no answer. Obtained a key from the management and contacted the subject. She was fine and staying with another male subject.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subjects brought in a cell phone they found a few weeks ago on San Carlos Street. It was described as a Nokia silver/black phone. Dead battery.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two minor subjects contacted at Scenic and 12th at 1600 hours were warned for smoking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A company towed a vehicle on a voluntary repossession from Dolores Street. Towed to Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Management at a home care facility on Dolores Street requested assistance with family members of a resident at the facility who were causing a disturbance. The management asked that the family be asked to leave the property. The family left without incident.

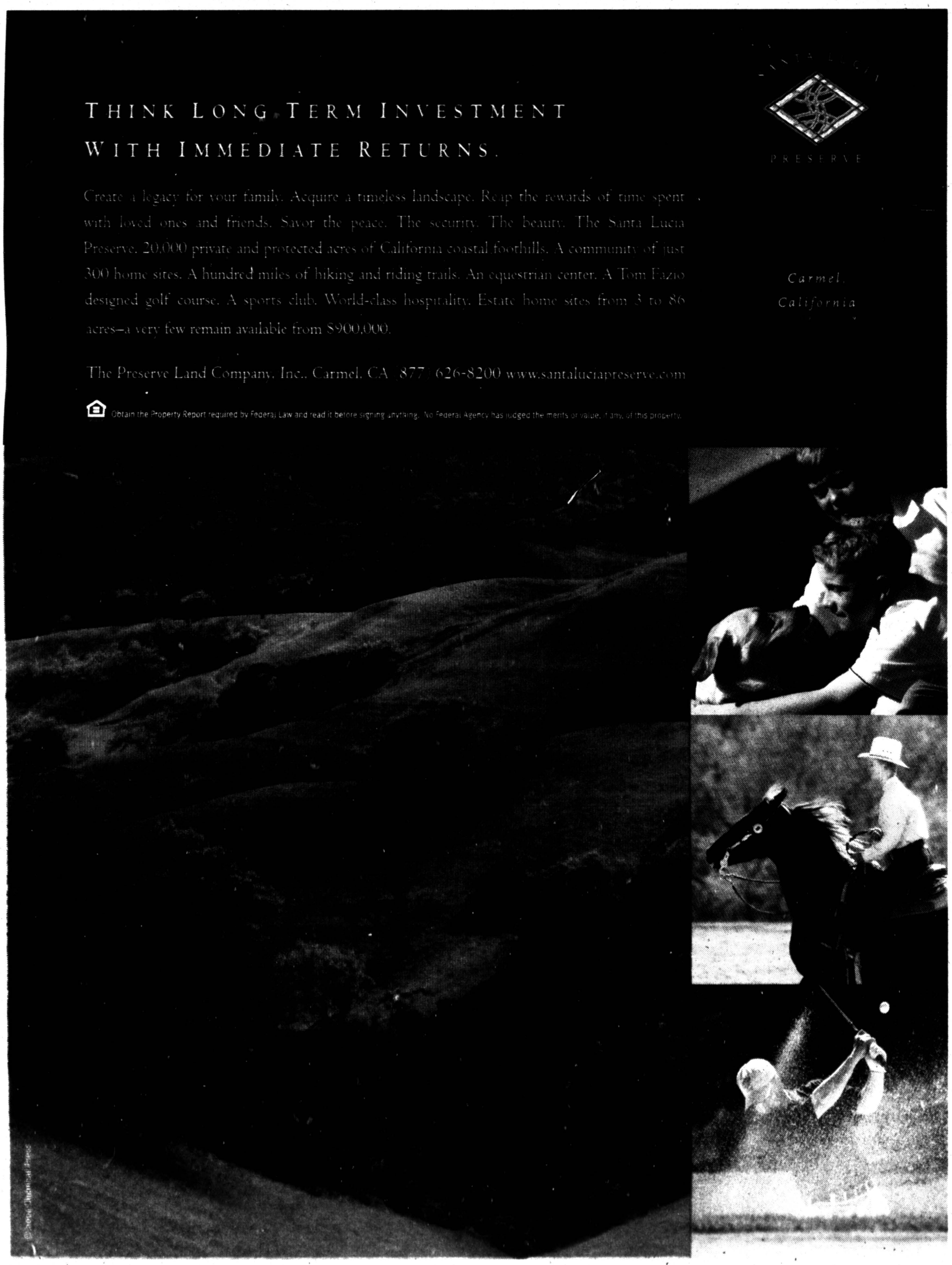
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and battalion chief responded to a reported fire alarm activation at the apartments/condos at Mission and Fourth. At scene, it was found to be a false alarm. Construction workers were creating dust near smoke detectors. Sentry Alarm technicians were in the area, dispatched to the scene, at scene upon fire department's arrival, and reset the system.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine responded to report of electrical odor in Carmel Police Station, Junipero and Fourth. Investigation showed no signs of a hazard, and the smell had decreased and/or gone away. Firefighters remained at scene to meet with the chief.

Carmel area: Female Outlook Drive resident, age 45, reported a burglary to her residence.

Pebble Beach: Approximately 10 years ago, a suspect (family friend), age 65, took the victim and another young male to his house in Pebble Beach. Victim, now

*See **POLICE LOG** page 13B*


THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT
WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.
Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from $900,000.
The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (877) 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com
Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.
SANTA LUCIA
PRESERVE
Carmel, California

COLDWELL BANKER

HONORING A COMMITMENT TO EXCELLENCE

Coldwell Banker is proud to recognize the phenomenal achievements of our 2004 award recipients. Each member of this coveted society has demonstrated remarkable savvy, incredible diligence and extraordinary commitment to excellence in real estate. We are proud to have you as members of our fine company. Thank you for representing the Coldwell Banker name with such professionalism.

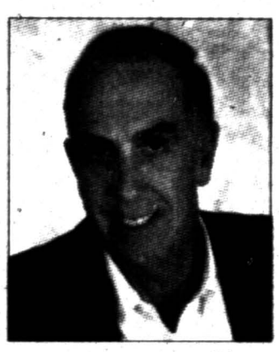
WE WISH YOU CONTINUED SUCCESS IN 2005

INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S PREMIER

Tim Allen

Mary Bell

Tom Bruce


Paul Brocchini

Lucie Campos

Ben Heinrich

Cheryl Heyermann

Greg Kraft

Greg Linder

Maureen Mason

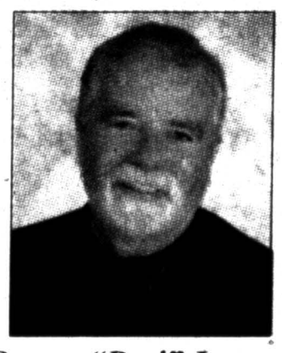
Lynda Nichols

INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S ELITE

Robin Aeschliman

Kris Butler

Rick Kennifer


Casper "Bud" Larson

Ruth LaGrange

Lore Lingner

Judy Lyle

Nancy McCullough

Pat Parrish

Ann Peterson

Mary Stocker

Pat Strnad

Carol Winningham

INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT'S CIRCLE

Vera Ambrosio
Pete Deoudes
George Brehmer
Pearl Grissim
Debbie Heron
Anne Hogan
Dan Hopkins
Buff LaGrange
Merry Lion
Jeanne Osio
Rose Silva
Joy Welch
Bill Wilson
Steve Wilson

INTERNATIONAL DIAMOND SOCIETY

Kathy Besag
Betsy Brown
Karen Calley
Maureen Cotton
Shirley Crist
Doug Davenport
Julie Davis
Kelli Harris
Karen Jepson
Ric Morrison
Larry Morago
Jeannie Nickell
Roger Parkes
Sharon Pelino
Eric Stauffer
Vickie Sarris
Phil Smith
Judy Stayduhar
Oliver White

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores
626.2224

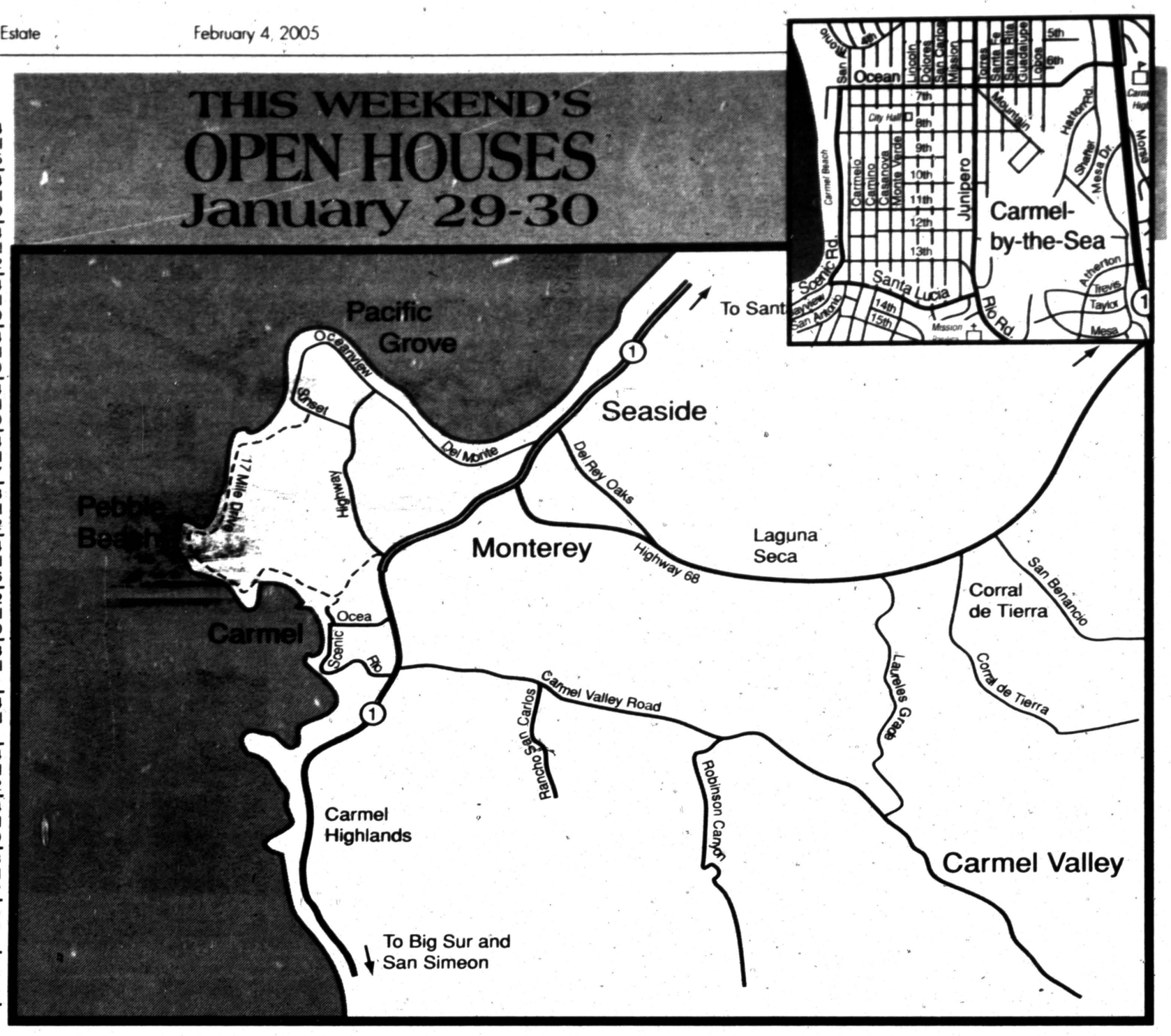
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
The Shops at The Lodge
626.2223

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES January 29-30



CARMEL

$679,000 2bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
3850 Rio Road # 79		Carmel
Connie Erickson		596-3825
$929,000 1bd 1ba		Su 1-4
Sant Fe 5 SE of 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$995,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 2-4
Guadalupe 5 NW of 3rd Ave		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,295,000 3bd 2ba		Su 2-4
24809 Sant Fe		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,370,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 2-4
SW Corner Forest & 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-4
3 NW Santa Rita & 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		Su 2-4
Dolores 3 NW 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,449,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-3
Torres 7 NW of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,645,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-3 Su 12-4
SW Corner Monterey & 1st		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,695,000 2bd 2ba + den		Sa Su 10-12
2 SE Monte Verde & 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,695,000 3bd 4ba		Sa 1-3
Lopez and 4th NW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,825,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
Santa Rita 3 SE of 2nd Street		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,899,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 2-4
SE Corner Lopez & Third		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$1,995,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 1-4
3 NE Dolores & 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		62-1040
$1,995,000 4bd 3ba+gst.hse.		Sa Su 1-3
24475 San Luis		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba		Su 1-3
Lincoln 3 NE of 9th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,995,000 2+bd 2ba		Sa 1-3
San Carlos & 12th NW Corner		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,195,000 3bd 2ba+gst.hse.		Sa 12-2 Su 1-4
Vizcaino 15 SW of Mtn View		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,375,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
4300 Tolando Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,400,000		Sa Su 2-4
Camino Real 13 NE 4th		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,500,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 2-5
2784 Pradera Road		Carmel
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,750,000 3bd 3.5ba		Sa 11-3 Su1-3
268 San Remo		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,998,000 5bd 5.5ba+		Sa Su 1-4
3424 7th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,795,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 1-3
2579 14th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$5,950,000 3bd 3ba		Sa Su 12-2
SE Corner of Scenic Rd. & 10th		Carmel
Mid Coast Investments		626-0145
$6,750,000 4bd 3ba		Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
2600 Ribera Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$2,240,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
218 Upper Walden		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,745,000 5bd 4+ba		Sa Su 12-2:30
125 Carmel Riviera		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,999,000 5bd 4ba+		Sa 2-4
29705 Peter Pan Road		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,095,000 4bd 4ba		Sa 1-4
154 San Remo		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-6482
$6,500,000 4bd 4.5ba		Su 11-2
189 San Remo		Crml Highlands
The Mitchell Group		624-6482

CARMEL VALLEY

$635,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 1-3
26 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$759,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 11-2
28 Camino de Tradesia		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$875,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 2-4
27435 Loma Del Rey		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$879,000 3bd 3ba		Su 2-4
7020 Valley Greens Drive # 8		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$895,000 4bd 2ba		Sa 1-3
134 Country Club Drive		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,100,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 1-3
24900 Pine Hills Dr.		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,185,000 3bd 3+ba		Sa 12-4 Su 2-4
69 E Garzas Road		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,200,000 2bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4
10464 Fairway Lane		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,225,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 1:30-3:30
8066 Lake Place		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-22667
$1,349,000 3bd 3ba		Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
17 Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,525,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 12-3
7039 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,595,000 4bd 3ba		Su 1-4
7046 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461

DEL REY OAKS

$755,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-4
810 Avalon Place		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

MONTEREY

$849,995 3bd 2ba		Sa Su2-4
12 Skyline Crest		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$885,000 3bd 1.5ba		Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
238 Mar Vista		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$895,000 4bd 1.5ba		Su 1--3
980 Jefferson Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$975,000 2bd 2ba		Sa 2-4:30
138 Sea Foam		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-4
514 Pine Street		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$1,525,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa 1-4
400 Dry Creek		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000 4bd 3+ba		Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
1099 Alta Mesa		Monterey
The Mitchell Group		646-2120

MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

$1,390,000 2bd 3ba		Sa 1-3
435 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,499,000 3bd 4ba+		Sa 2:30-4:30
13690 Tierra Spur		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,650,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa Su 1-4
19815 Spring Ridge		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,685,000 3bd 3.5ba		Sa Su 1-4
127 Las Brisas		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$1,768,000 3+bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4 Su 11-2
300 Belladera Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$2,988,888 5bd 5ba		Sa Su 1-4
107 El Torneo Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,295,000 5bd 5+ba		Sa Su 12-4
610 Belavida		Mtry/Slns Hwy
The Mitchell Group		659-2267
$4,299,000		Sa Su 11-3
364 San Benancio		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500

PACIFIC GROVE

$840,000 2bd 1ba		Sa 11-4 Su 11-3
615 Walnut St.		Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$985,000 2bd 1ba + guest		Sa Su 2-4
533 Pine Avenue		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		655-5050
$1,075,000 4bd 2ba		Sa 2-4
112 16th Street		Pacific Grove
The Jones Group		655-5050
$2,400,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4 Su 12-2
40 Quarterdeck Way		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,100,000 4bd 3ba		Sa Su 2-4
3030 Lopez		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,239,000 4bd 3ba		Sa Su 1-3
2897 Galleon Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,295,000 4bd 3.5ba		Su 1-4
2806 Congress		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,350,000 3bd 2ba		Su 2-4
1042 Sombrero Rd		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$1,595,000 3bd 2.5ba		Su 1:30-3:30
4105 Crest Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,595,000 4bd 2.5ba		Su 1-3
2948 Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,949,000 3bd 2.5ba		Su 1-4
4013 Los Altos Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,990,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
1060 Rodeo Road		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,495,000 4bd 3.5ba		Sa 1-4
999 Customs		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba		Sa Su 1-3
60 Spanish Bay Circle		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,200,000 3bd 3.5ba		Sa 1-3
75 Spanish Bay Circle		Pebble Beach
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		624-3829
$3,495,000 3bd 4.5ba		Sa 1-4
3978 Ronda Road		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,495,000 3bd 2.5ba		Sa Su 1-4
982 Coral Drive		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		646-2120
$5,950,000 5bd 5.5ba+gst.hse.		Sa Su 1-3
3930 Ronda Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$10,900,000 6bd 5.5ba+gsthse		Sa 1-4 Su 12-4
3349 Seventeen Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

See ***OPEN HOUSES*** *page 11\B*

If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!

Our customer referrals speak for us!

Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas: *"I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."*

Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove: *"Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."*

Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside: *"With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"*

Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside: *"Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."*

Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville: *"I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."*

Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel: *"It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"*

Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!

Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers

Markus **622-8484** ***Laura*** Member FDIC

"A Pinch of Paradise with Carmel Cabin"

Enjoy the spirit and ambience of an era gone by in this circa 1909 fishing camp. This home is thought to be one of the original cabins in Camp Carmel, now known as "Camp Steffani" – located on the Carmel River (Creek) one mile past the Village. Priced to sell at $495,000!

"Providing personal service and professional care."

Please contact:

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker

655-4708

POLICE LOG

From page 10B

SEASIDE

$999,999 4bd 3ba — **Sa 1-3**
4980 Peninsula Point Drive — Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SOUTH COUNTY

$4,000,000 5bd 4+ba — **Sa 11-3**
36296 Garrapata Ridge — South County
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

COLDWELL BANKER

Double Your Pleasure

Two Homes for the Price of One!

OPEN SAT 12-2 & SUN 1-4

Vizcaino 15 SW of Mountain View, Carmel

Above and beyond falls short of describing the exceptional value awaiting you in this Carmel residential compound! The primary residence is a like-new 3-bedroom, 2-bath home that has been completely reconstructed with state-of-the-art materials inside and out. Formal entry leads to a spacious living room with Carmel stone fireplace, dining room, huge gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and etched travertine counters. Enormous master bedroom suite features Carmel stone fireplace and large master bath with travertine counters and floors. Hickory pecan floors throughout with numerous French doors overlooking a huge patio. The second home is a 1-bedroom, 1-bath completely remodeled cottage with kitchen. $2,195,000

Bill Wilson
Office 831.622.2506
Cell 831.915.1830
Home 831.626.0650
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel

The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit Carmel! Subscriptions are available by first or third class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

Please call Alex 274-8590 or Vanessa (831) 624-0162

We accept Visa, MasterCard and Am Ex

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL

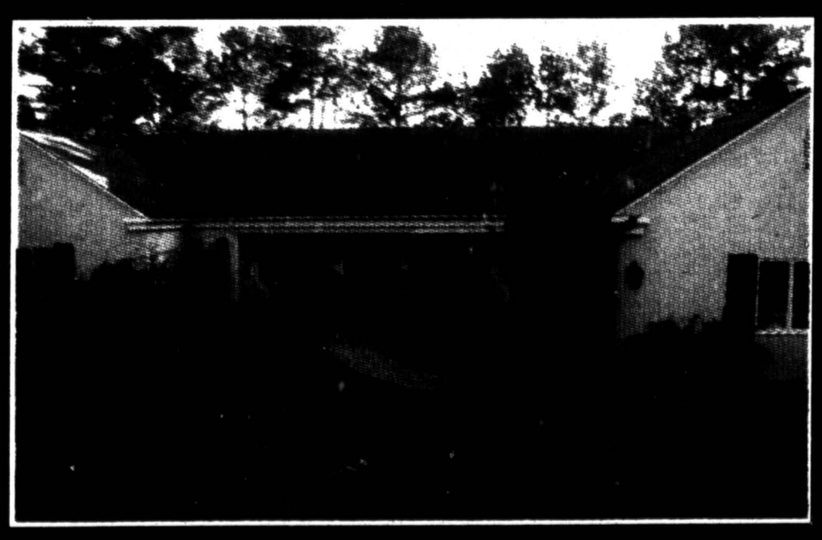
This 5,100 sq. ft. home rests on a 1/2 acre in the exclusive Hatton Fields estate section has been brilliantly updated with extraordinary attention to detail, extensive use of the finest materials from around the world, and meticulous finishing by the best artisans in Monterey County.

Offered at $5,195,000

CARMEL VALLEY

Located in Los Tulares, this 3bd/2.5ba private sanctuary is set on 2.5 acres with wonderful valley views. Completely remodeled, this fabulous home is graced with hardwood floors and Travertine bathrooms. The gourmet kitchen includes a Viking 6 burner range, Sub-Zero refrigerator, and slab granite countertops with Jerusalem Stone backsplash.

Offered at $1,695,000



PEBBLE BEACH

In the coveted estate area of Pebble Beach, lies this 5,400 sq. ft. home with graceful lines and artful details such as high, coffered ceilings and crown moldings. With an open, airy floor plan that features three master suites, a bright solarium, a chef's-quality kitchen, a spacious den and a gracious entry, this property invites entertaining on a grand scale.

Offered at $3,495,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th

831.622.1040

www.apr-carmel.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20043032 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BUTTERFLY GIRL,** 243 El Dorado Street, Monterey, CA 93940. CARIA LISA MARTINS, 22314 Capote Drive, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on December 28, 2004 (s) Caria L. Martins. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 28, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 14, 21, 28 & Feb. 4, 2005. (PC107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050072 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE BIG SUR RIVER INN,** Hwy. 1 at Pheneger Creek, Big Sur, CA. THE RIVER INN, A CALIFORNIA LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, Highway 1 at Pheneger Creek, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 5, 1982. (s) Alan Pertmutter. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 14, 21, 28, Feb. 4, 2005. (PC111)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050069. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW 585 BUILDING,** 585 Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940. ANGELO ISRAEL SHAKE, 421 Martin St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 11, 2005. (s) Angelo Israel Shake. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050013. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **eTryOn,** 395 Del Monte Center #117, Monterey, CA 93940. ADAM MORO, 781 Martin St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Adam Moro. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC116)

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER: M 67460
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
KIM MAUREEN MITCHELL;
and DAVID L. MITCHELL;
and Does 1 to 10;
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
ANTONIO CRICELLI;
and NINA WILCOX

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in the phone book).

The name and address of the court is:
MONTEREY SUPERIOR COURT
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, California 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
Robert E. Rosenthal (Bar #67343)
BOHNEN, ROSENTHAL & DUSENBURY
555 Abrego Street, 2nd Floor
Monterey, California 93940
(831) 649-5551
Fax (831) 649-0272

Date: Oct. 22, 2003
(s) Sherri L. Pedersen, Clerk
by Regina Pak, Deputy
Publication Dates: Jan. 14, 21, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC 108)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of VIOLET V. PEACOCK
Case Number MP17468

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of VIOLET V. PEACOCK, VIOLET PEACOCK

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by CLIFFORD KALLIS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that CLIFFORD KALLIS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The Independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on February 18, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 16, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
PEGGY A. SCHMIDT
Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt
413 Forest Ave.
Pacific grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-1993

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 2005.

Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 2005. (PC117)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M71865.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: GINA RENEE LEIER
Proposed name: GINA ROSE RENEE
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: FEBRUARY 25, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) ROBERT O'FARRELL
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: JAN. 4, 2005
Publication dates: JAN. 21, 28, FEB. 4, 2005. (PC 118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050073. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAMLIN PROPERTIES LLC,** 7902 Moss Landing Rd (P.O. Box 307)., Moss Landing, CA 95031. NATHAN ALLEN SAWYER, 8071 Moss Landinbg Rd., CA 95031; KIM SOTANO, 8572 Laguna Pl., Moss Landing, CA 95031. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 10, 2005. (s) Nathan A. Sawyer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050100. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WELCOME HOME,** 3226 San Lucas Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. SUSAN RAWSON DRISCOLL, 3226 San Lucas Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Susan Rawson Driscoll. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC121)

SUMMONS
CASE NUMBER:O4C01498
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
LAWRENCE L. FOREMAN
aka LAWRENCE FOREMAN
aka LARRY L. FOREMAN
aka LARRY FOREMAN,
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
and DOES 1 through 200, inclusive
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
JUSTICE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
fka WILSHIRE WEST FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp). or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
One Regent Street
LIMITED CIVIL JURISDICTION
Inglewood, CA 90301-1295

The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
A. LYSA SIMON,
Bar Number 94884
17134 Devonshire St., Suite 202
Northridge, CA 91325

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual defendant. COP 416.90 (individual).

Date: June 25, 2004
(s) John A. Clark, Clerk
by Sue Lilio, Deputy
Publication Dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC 1208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050130 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ROSSI ENTERPRISES,** 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93921. JENNIFER ROSSI, 508 Monterey Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. STEVE ROSSI, 508 Monterey Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 2, 2005. (s) Jennifer Rossi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC123)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M72942

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, EKATERINA NOVIKOVA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: EKATERINA NOVIKOVA
Proposed name: KATE NOVIKOVA
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: Feb. 25, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 19, 2005

Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050115. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **FLOOR FLOPSIE,** #12 San Clemente Dr. Sleepy Hollow, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. ARLENE ANN MOREY MARIANI, #12 San Clemente Dr. Sleepy Hollow, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 2005. (s) Arlene Mariani. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC126)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of RANDLL EMORY DAVIS
Case Number MP 17472

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of RANDALL EMORY DAVIS, aka RANDALL E. DAVIS, aka RANDALL DAVIS.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by GORDON LUTES in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that GORDON LUTES be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Feb. 18, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 17, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: ROBIN E. BEARE , SBN 113064, 200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. E-207. (s) ROBIN E. BEARE, ESQ. (831) 625-4200.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on JAN. 14, 2005.

Publication dates: Jan. 18, Feb. 4, 11, 2005. (PC127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050172 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS ELECTRIC & DATACOM,** 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. MARK WM. MANIS, 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2005. (s) Mark Wm. Manis, Owner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050132 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **NATIONAL PARKING & VALET,** 578A Houston St., Monterey, CA 93940. PACIFIC PARKING & VALET LLC, CA, 578A Houston St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 18, 2005. (s) Steve Summers, Managing Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050154. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES,** 2959 Cormorant Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. 2939 Cormorant Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 20, 2005. (s) Carina Dumont, Secretary/Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC201)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M73015

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, REGINA CONSTANCE FAUL-DOYLE, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name: REGINA CONSTANCE FAUL-DOYLE
Proposed name: REGINA CONSTANCE DOYLE
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: March 4, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 24, 2005

Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050127. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PORTOSAN,** 14 Spreckles Lane, Salinas, CA 93908. UNITED SITE SERVICES OF CALIFORNIA, 4511 North Rowland Ave., El Monte, CA 91731. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 3, 2004. (s) Ronald Parlengas, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050124. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RYAN RANCH PHYSICAL THERAPY,** #19 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940. RYAN RANCH PHYSICAL THERAPY, #19 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Lydia Kramer, Office Manager. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050120. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRO TRADES CONNECTION,** 11 W. Laurel Drive, Suite #123, Salinas, CA 93906. LABOR CONNECTION, INC., 792 Meridian Way, Suite D, San Jose, CA 95125. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 2004. (s) Charles E. Crow, Chief Financial Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **(1) CYPRESS CREEK; (2) CYPRESS CREEK APARTMENTS,** 162 Casentini Street, Salinas, CA 91913. WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK I, LLC, a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK II, LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK III, LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255; WOLFF CYPRESS CREEK IV. LLC a California limited liability company, 8320 E. Hartford. Dr., Ste. 101, Scottsdale, AZ 85255. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 2004. (s) Frank T. Suryan, Jr., authorized agent. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050035. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WEST COAST PHYSICAL THERAPY AND BALANCE CENTER,** 161 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. WEST COAST PHYSICAL THERAPY AND BALANCE CENTER INC., 161 18th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on MAY 21, 2003. (s) Diedre Streonlla, Sec/President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey, County on Jan. 6, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20050216. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BIG SUR GALLERY,** 26543 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. ALICE MARIE RUSSELL, 25410 Carmel Rancho Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 2005. (s) alice M. Russell. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 26, 2005. Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2005. (PC208)

NEW FAX NUMBER for Carmel Pine Cone LEGALS 375-5018

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 2004-07

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING TITLE 10, SECTION 10.32.080 OF THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE BY ADDING SUB-SECTION (L) REGULATING BEACH PARKING RESTRICTIONS ON SCENIC ROAD BETWEEN EIGHTH AND SANTA LUCIA AVENUES AND AT OCEAN AVENUE/DEL MAR PARKING LOT WEST OF SAN ANTONIO; SECTION (M) REGULATING PARKING TIME AT THE NORTH SUNSET CENTER PARKING LOT; AND (N) REGULATING PARKING TIME AT THE DESIGNATED TOUR BUS ZONE ON JUNIPERO BETWEEN 7TH AND OCEAN AVENUE

WHEREAS, on October 14, 2004, the California Coastal Commission certified the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Local Coastal Plan (LCP), which reestablished the overlay of Community Plan Districts under Division III - Chapter 17.20.20 M; and

WHEREAS, provisions of the LCP provide for parking regulations and restrictions on Scenic Road or in the Ocean Avenue/Del Mar Parking Lot from midnight until 5:00 a.m. without a City resident's parking permit; and

WHEREAS, in June 2004, the City Council authorized, as a new revenue program, the Pay & Display Parking Program for both the north Sunset Center parking lot and the tour bus parking area on Junipero between 7th and Ocean; and

WHEREAS, in order for the Police Department to enforce the time limits associated with the beach parking restrictions and regulations and the pay and display program, provisions must be made to allow the Department to enforce violations via parking citations(s).

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES HEREBY ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

1. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (L) stating herein "Parking on Scenic Road or in the Ocean Avenue/del Mar Parking Lot. It is unlawful to park on Scenic Road between Eighth Avenue and Santa Lucia Avenue or in the Ocean Avenue/Del Mar Parking Lot west of San Antonio from midnight until 5:00 a.m. without a City resident's parking permit. (MC 17.20.20.M)".

2. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (M) stating herein "Parking at the North Sunset Center parking lot: It is unlawful for any person to park their vehicle without first obtaining a paid parking coupon for a designated time limit and displaying said coupon in plain view on the driver's side dash. Any vehicles found parked over the specified time limit or not displaying a valid parking coupon will be cited under this section."

3. Add to Title 10, Chapter 10.32.080 of the Municipal Code as follows: sub-section (N) stating herein "Parking at the Designated Tour Bus Zone along Junipero between 7th and Ocean Avenue. It is unlawful for any person to park a tour bus or any other vehicle for hire, designed, used, or maintained for carrying more than 10 persons, without first obtaining a paid parking coupon for a designated time limit and displaying said coupon in plain view on the driver's side dash. Any tour bus, or vehicle for hire, parked beyond the specified time limit or not displaying a valid parking coupon will be cited under this section. Any other vehicle parked in this tour bus zone that does not meet the above criteria will be cited and/or towed at the owner's expense when appropriate signs are posted.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THIS 4th day of January 2005.

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Bethel, Cunningham, Hazdovac, Rose, McCloud

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED: SUE McCLOUD, MAYOR
ATTEST: Karen Crouch, City Clerk

Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC130)

POLICE LOG

From page 8B

16, stated to his mother and aunt that suspect undressed them, was in bed naked with them and took showers with them.

Carmel area: A 78-year-old male San Mateo Avenue resident reported a threatening phone call from another male stating, "You've really done it now. This is really going to cost you." The victim attributed four other calls to the male suspect. Calls stem from a previous civil action.

Carmel area: A female Via Mar Monte resident reported a huge pile of tree clippings, branches, etc., that had been placed on State of California property adjacent to a Genista Way residence in Carmel by tree trimmers working for another female.

Pebble Beach: When a 64-year-old male Lisbon Lane resident returned home today after being gone since 01-24, he discovered his mailbox vandalized. The mailbox had been separated from the base and was missing.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Met with a subject on Monte Verde Street about a resident who confronted him because an excavator was parked in the roadway. According to the caller, the resident came outside and swung a broom at the driver. Today, the resident stated he would shoot anyone who came on his property if he wanted. The driver was gone and couldn't be contacted. The caller asked that an officer speak with the resident. Contacted the resident, who denied making threatening statements. He added that the truck was blocking the private road, which is his driveway. He added he never asked the driver to move, because the

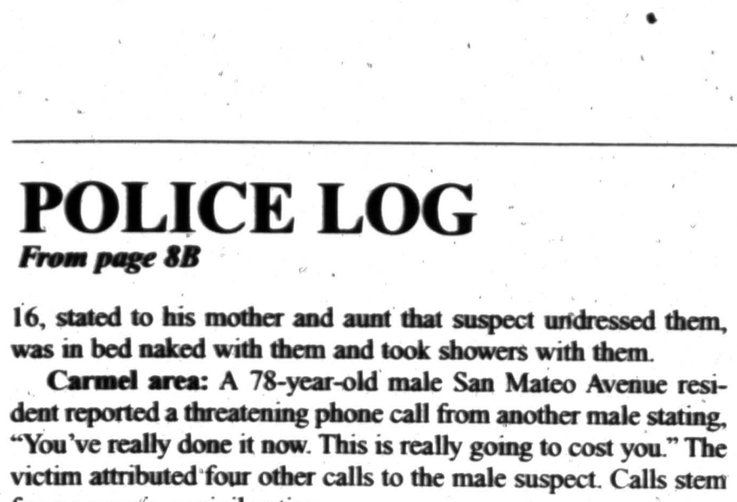
*See **POLICE LOG** page 14B*

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057



Own a piece of heaven, looking down on Monterey's city lights and the bay. This 3 bedroom/2 bath home with large landscaped backyard is hidden away in a peaceful, upscale neighborhood. Features include a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a two-car garage

5 Linda Vista Drive, Monterey

$875,000.

Call 831-372-3877

Calandra Real Estate

www.CalandraRealEstate.com

706 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

We list... we sell... we stand by you!

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

www.welcomehomecarmel.com

PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY

ZERO POINTS JUMBO LOAN

5% (APR 5.39%)

30 year / 5 year fixed

Interest only option • Low doc options
No pre-payment penalty
Loan amounts up to $4 million - Call for info

Guaranteed 15-Day Close on purchases

Gail Majerus
Private Client Group
831.624.6201
"We are your direct lender/broker"

RPM is licensed with CA Dept of Real Estate License #00700411
Based on loan amount of $1 million. Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply. Points paid by lender subsidy.

Location, Location, Location!

CARMEL VALLEY

Space, privacy, secluded, views of the valley and a large home with endless potential in La Rancheria. High above the tree line with views galore and an easy care garden. It has an open floor plan with a huge living room, dining area and kitchen full of cabinets all on the main floor. You will delight in the decking surrounding the home that takess advantage of the views. This home can be a three-bedroom or a four-bedroom with 3 bathrooms or two bedrooms, an office and a baby's room on one level. Then, a family room/guest room/hobby room and full bath plus a laundry room and an oversized garage are on the lower floor.

Asking $1,199,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31

COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401

www.LindaDorris.com

FULFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS

CLAUDIO ORTIZ
DESIGN GROUP
831.626.4146

www.claudioortizdesigngroup.com

YOUR FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE DISCOUNT BROKERAGE FIRM

How We Sell Your Property

3 1/2 % Total sellers fee

- MLS Listing exposed to thousands
- Broker's open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Newspaper and Internet advertising
- Attractive Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA assistance in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney review of contracts

Typical savings with Empire

Home Value	Savings	Home Value	Savings
$900,000	$20,000	$1,500,000	$37,500
$1,000,000	$25,000	$2,000,000	$50,000
$1,250,000	$30,000	$3,000,000	$75,000

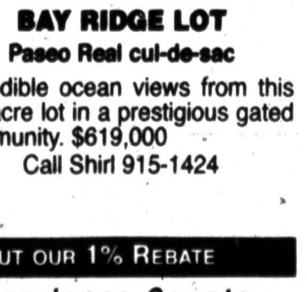
Full Service
Big Savings
20 Years Experience

WOODSY RETREAT IN MONTEREY

640 Martin Street

Peaceful setting in the heart of Monterey, yet far from city noise. 2,100 sq. ft. with 3 BD, 3BA. Wonderful floorplan with gourmet kitchen and huge master suite with deck and jacuzzi tub. Reduced to $905,000

Call Shirl 915-1424



BAY RIDGE LOT

Paseo Real cul-de-sac

Incredible ocean views from this 3.8-acre lot in a prestigious gated community. $619,000

Call Shirl 915-1424

PURCHASING? ASK ABOUT OUR 1% REBATE

Empire ~ Where Experience Counts

EMPIRE REAL ESTATE

OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN CARMEL & MONTEREY PENINSULA

Shirl Pruitt 831.915.1424

www.empire-re.com

Empire Real Estate
Monterey • 831.658.1778

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION OF MONTEREY COUNTY

PURSUANT TO Government Code Section 56660, notice is hereby given that the Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) of Monterey County will consider the following:

The proposed "Carmel Valley Fire Protection District Reorganization" (LAFCO file 04-04) would detach territory from a portion of the existing Carmel Valley Fire Protection District, form a new Fire Protection District, establish a Sphere of Influence for the new district and amend the Sphere of Influence of the existing district.

The present Carmel Valley Fire Protection District was created in 2000 by the consolidation of the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District (western portion of the valley) and the previous Carmel Valley Fire Protection District (eastern portion of the valley), with several subsequent annexations. The area proposed for detachment and formation is the eastern portion of the consolidated district. The boundaries of the area to be detached are the boundaries of the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District as they existed prior to consolidation, plus additional territory (Berta Ranch) that was recently annexed to the consolidated district.

The proposal is statutorily exempt from the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Guidelines pursuant to Section 15270 (a), which states that CEQA does not apply to projects which a public agency rejects or disapproves.

The public hearing will be held on Monday, February 28, 2005 at 4:00 p.m. in the Board of Supervisors Chambers, Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California. All persons wishing to make presentations for or against the proposal will be heard. Information on the proposal is on file at the LAFCO office and may be examined by interested persons.

If a person or group contributes or expends $1,000 or more in support of or in opposition to a proposal before LAFCO, those contributions and expenditures must be disclosed. Additional information may be obtained at the County of Monterey Elections Department, 1370 South Main Street, Suite B, Salinas, CA 93901, phone number (831) 755-5085.

KATE McKENNA, Executive Officer
LAFCO of Monterey County, 132 W. Gabilan St., Suite 102, Salinas, CA 93901
(831) 754-5838

Publication dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 2005. (PC130)

driver should know he is blocking the driveway. The resident was counseled and advised to call the P.D. if the road is blocked in the future.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject found binoculars on a bench in a Vivitar black case.

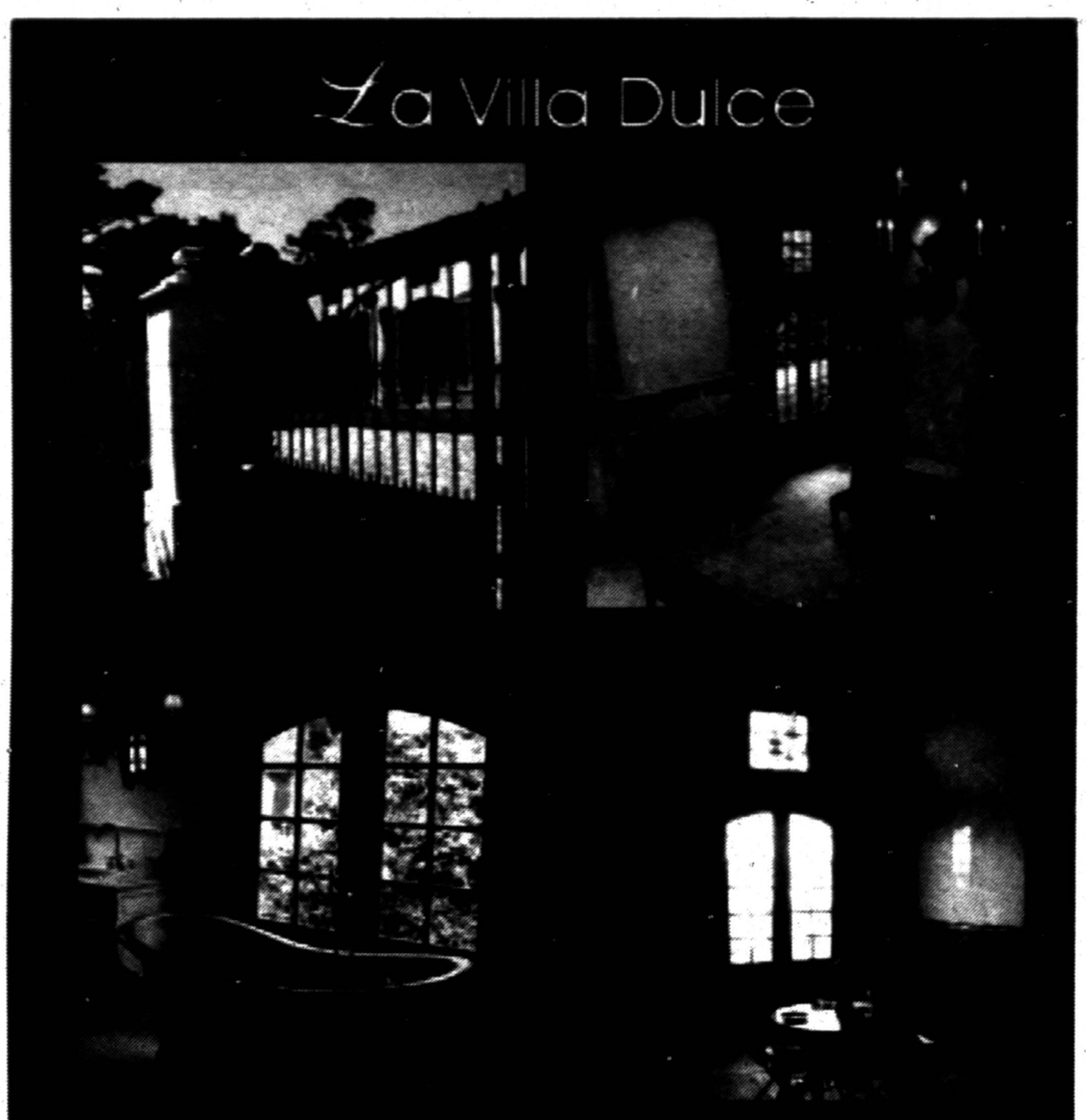
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a sexual assault that occurred about 45 years ago in Sherman, Texas.

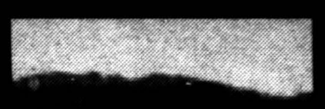
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Engine and ambulance dispatched to an unconfirmed coastal incident at Ocean and Scenic. Upon arrival, found the incident was at Scenic and Eighth. Multiple witnesses said a girl was in the water about 400 yards offshore in significant swells/waves. Upgraded to confirmed coastal incident and established Scenic command. Accessed beach with CPD vehicle as state lifeguards arrived with personal water craft. Battalion chief arrived. Lifeguards entered water at 1611 hours, rescued victim and exited water at 1615 hours. Patient was 17-year-old female with severe hypothermia but conscious. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

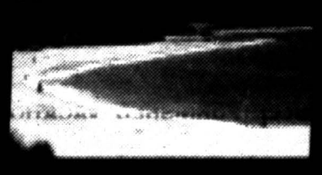
Carmel area: Sheriff's Dive Team, state parks lifeguards, Pacific Grove Ocean Rescue, U.S. Coast Guard, Carmel Police Department and Carmel Fire Department were dispatched to Carmel Beach on a report of a missing surfer. Upon arrival, CPD and CFD bega visual search for the victim, a female 17-year-old Tierra Grande resident. As rescue units arrived, the victim was spotted 300 yards off shore in heavy surf. A state parks jet ski with two rescuers was launched from the beach reached her. She was cold and exhausted, but alert and oriented. She was taken to a waiting ambulance and transported to CHOMP.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 15B*

La Villa Dulce







Reflective of a French country chateau with a touch of Tuscany, this stunning new BOLTON masterpiece is situated up a very private gated driveway on nearly a double lot in the prime area of Carmel Pt., just 200' to the pristine sands of Carmel River beach. Features include a grand room dominated by a 15th century French fireplace, gourmet commercial kitchen and luxurious master suite. With amenities too numerous to mention, many more surprise await the person who visits La Villa Dulce. Offered at $8,200,000.

Village Realty • 626-0132

el Point... ca. 1930's

The ocean is its noisiest neighbor. To-the-stud renovation completed 2002. Perfectly crafted. Flower bedecked entry courtyard. Mesmerizing white water view. Perfectly turnkey. $5,550,000.

Robin Eschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

COLDWELL BANKER

Next time you read
The Pine Cone,
thank one of our advertisers!

CARMEL OCEAN FRONT

$500 per sq. ft. less than its nearest Scenic Road competition!

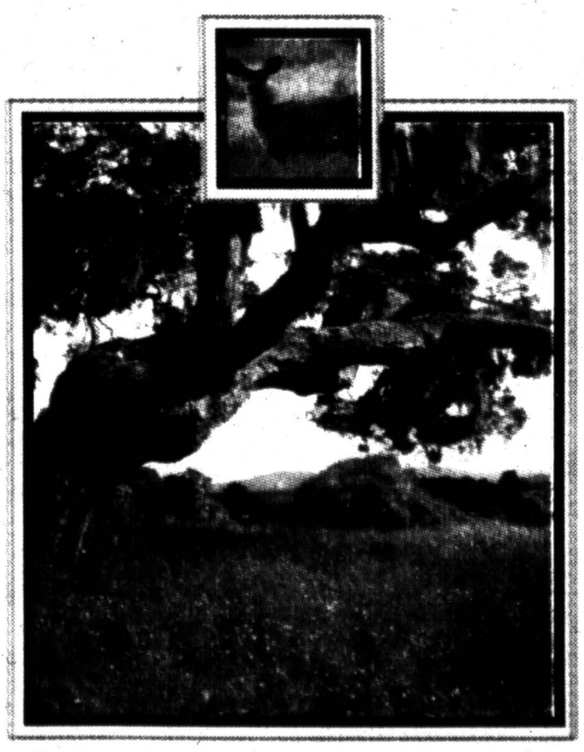
SE corner of Scenic Rd. & 10th

View: Beach and Ocean
Sq. ft: 1,874
Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Garage: 1 Car
Fireplace: 2 (Lr/Mbr)
Lot size: 5206 sq. ft.

Offered at $5,950,000

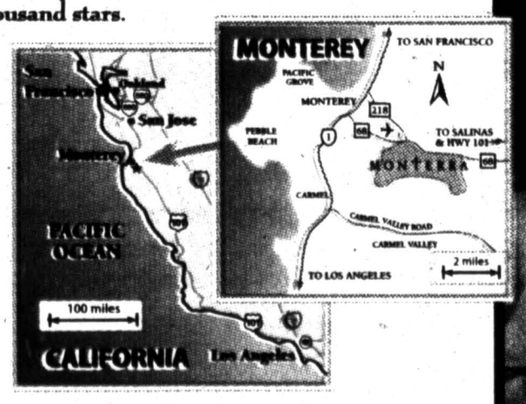
MCI MID COAST INVESTMENTS MCI
Bill Probasco 626-0145 or Richard Probasco 601-0330

AN INVITATION
THAT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFESTYLE



It's the invitation you've been waiting for. A visit amid breathtaking beauty in an exclusive, gated community. Where panoramic views are unobstructed, yet a few neighbors are always available for fitness workouts, fine dining or a friendly tennis match at the Tehama Fitness Center, upon completion. Where your days are filled with long walks in the country and a short drive to town. Where your nights are lit by a thousand stars.

A private paradise of newly released limited-edition homesites awaits you within the prestigious Monterra Community, consisting of over 1,700 acres high above the Monterey Peninsula. It's sunny. It's succulent. And from the vistas of the clubhouse to the quiet of a star-filled evening, it's simply unparalleled. Homesites start at $1.1 million.



Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is March 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2004.

MONTERRA
Luxury Living High Above Monterey Bay
Monterra Sales Office; 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
www.monterra-monterey.com

TIRED OF PROPERTY MANAGEMENT HEADACHES?

Exchange into Professionally Managed Commercial Properties Nationwide as a Tenant-In-Common Owner

- Defer Capital Gains Taxes using IRC Section 1031 or 1033 exchange
- Increase Return Potential in institutional quality properties with market values of $10 million to $200 million
- Diversify your Real Estate Portfolio by geographic division, asset class, and industry
- Select from the largest inventory of premier TIC properties available
- Equity investment amounts starting at $250,000 to over $2,000,000

Call for a FREE BROCHURE that details the Tenant-In-Common Investment concept

COASTAL EQUITIES INC.
The Tenant-In-Common Property Source
Jeffrey S. Cederberg
Financial Representative
1009 Morro St., Suite 201, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401
OFFICE: 805.543.1031
TOLL FREE: 877.878.7700
website: www.coastalequities.net

This is not an offer to buy or sell Real Estate or securities. Such offers are made only by a sponsor's pro forma or memorandum. Securities offered through United Securities Alliance, Inc. • Member NASD/SIPC Branch Office 1821 56th Ave. Greeley, CO 80634 800.569.1898

From page 14B

SATURDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on San Carlos Street on private property. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported finding a wallet with miscellaneous cards and money at the Crossroads. Items to be turned over to Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject lost an earring near the post office on Fifth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male subject, age 23, was contacted at Santa Rita and Ocean and booked for a domestic violence arrest.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of defacement to a vehicle parked on Lincoln Street.

Pebble Beach: A 24-year-old male reported someone smashed the window of his truck and stole several CDs, sunglasses and other items while the truck was parked on 17 Mile Drive near Pt. Joe.

Carmel Valley: Female Carmel Valley Road resident, age 35, reported receiving an annoying phone call from another female, also 35.

Carmel Valley: A female reported a gray van on the side of Los Laureles Grade around 1605 hours. There were two women on their knees and two men lying on the ground.

Carmel Valley: A 54-year-old female Ford Road resident reported seeing her estranged husband at her mailbox today.

Big Sur: A 40-year-old Post Ranch resident reported three juvenile males entered her residence without permission. Case continues.

Carmel area: A male subject requested a welfare check on his daughter at her Inspiration Point residence. He has been calling her for the past two days with no answer.

Carmel area: A female reported finding a wallet belonging to another female, age 62, at Safeway in the Crossroads.

Thinking of Selling Your Home?

Call me for a complimentary Market Analysis of the Value of your home and a Seller's Net Proceeds Estimate.

MARILYN VASSALLO, PHD.
Realtor – Data Analyst

Seventeen years experience selling real estate on the Monterey Peninsula.

Pacific Grove Real Estate
831-372-8634 · vassallo@redshift.com

OPEN HOUSE SAT. 1-3 & SUN. 1-4
3850 Rio Rd. #79, Carmel

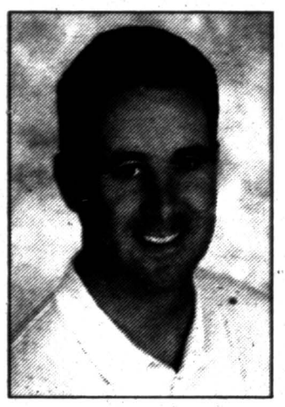
Much sought-after condo convenient to shopping and restaurants in desirable Carmel. 2BR/2.5BA, two story unit with 2 master suites, brand new roof and two private patios. Gorgeous view of the greenbelt. $685,000.

Connie Erickson
(831) 622-4955
100 Clocktower Place, Ste. 100, Carmel
connie.erickson@prurealty.com

Interested in running a classified ad?

SAVE MONEY

the more times you run your ad consecutively! Call 624-0162



Dan Hopkins

Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor

Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.

(831) 277-2226
www.danhop.com
dan@danhop.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apt. For Rent

Pebble Beach
Clean and spacious 1 BD, full bath & kitchen. Totally furnished. No pets/smoke. Utilities paid. $1,000/mo. + first and last + $500 deposit. Please call after 7pm.
(831) 373-2558

1 Month FREE
The Crest at Pacific Grove offers...
Brand New Fitness Center
Fully Renovated Apartments
Calming Sounds of the Surf!!!
Heated Pool, Spa. **"Must See"**
1x1 starting as low as **$950**
and 2x1 as low as **$1,338**
230 Grove Acre Avenue
866-540-3898

AT&T Rental

CARMEL
2 BD/1 BA lovely stone cottage. Completely furnished. Fireplace, washer/dryer. Includes 1 queen size & 2 twin beds. Fenced yard. Very private. $1,000/week.
831-624-6764

Commercial for Lease

CARMEL VALLEY
Prime commercial space for lease. 4,100 sq. ft. High speed internet, fax & phone lines. Air, heat, OFFICE SUITES.
(831) 625-9393

Condo for Rent

CARMEL. Live in the downtown village of Carmel by the Sea. Beautiful 2bd/2.5ba.
Call Carolyn (831) 625-6241 or Leslie (408) 402-9877

Construction Advisor

K F INC. representing Owner in Construction Cost Planning & Management. (831) 684-0451. 2/11

Cottage for Rent

CARMEL guest cottage. 1bd/1ba. $1100/mo includes utilities. (831) 624-4051 2/18

Executive Committee Formation

'THE CARMEL COMPANY'© R TM ACRREDITED INVESTORS Donald Dean Carlson, Inventor, "The Stadium Communities, Inc," "Building Fine PATENT 'Ag' Cities." (Patent Pending.)
www.TheStadiumCommunities.com 2/4

Houses for Rent

CARMEL WOODS Designer home 3bd/2ba. Available 4/1. 4-6 month lease. $2800/mo (831) 915-9831 2/18

CARMEL 2bd 2ba + guest cottage 1bd 1ba Walk to town. $2950 (408) 364-1016 2/18

CARMEL 1bd 1ba. Walk to town. $1200. (408) 364-1016. 2/18

CARMEL 2bd 2ba. Walk to town $2200. (408) 364-1016. 2/18

CARMEL HIGHLANDS guest cottage. 2bd/1ba. 1150 sq. ft. plus large deck, ocean view, fenced yard, private, quiet. (831) 624-2157 or (831) 915-3044 (cell) 2/18

CARMEL charming 1 bedroom cottage. Furnished. Available March 1st. $1550/mo includes utilities/cable. No pets or smoking smoking. 375-4099 TF

Real Estate

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY - Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 **11/26/05**

Retail Space for Rent

ARTIST STUDIO/GALLERY. Available in Carmel by the Sea. Leave message. (831) 224-5070 2/4

Room for Rent

SMALL ROOM IN CARMEL HOME. Share kitchen and laundry. Non smoking. $550/mo includes utilities. (831) 624-2467 2/4

Situation Wanted

Professional female seeking "cottage" situation in exchange for caretaking/property management services or reduced rent. Experienced, wonderful local references, clean responsible tenant. Non-smoking, no pets.
Elizabeth Hills:
(415) 776-2520

Studio for Rent

$600/MO + $400 DEPOSIT. Microwave and refrigerator. Separate entrance. Full bath. Includes utilities and cable. Furnished. Non smoking. (831) 373-2827 1/28

Place your vacation rentals here now!

Call The Carmel Pine Cone
624-0162

Vacation Rentals

VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY Charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath furnished adobe home. $2700 per month or weekly rates. Call (831) 622-9605 2/4

Property Management · Property Management

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

Property Management · Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162 • Fax (831) 375-5018
Email: irma@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Espanol"

PLACE YOUR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW!
CALL 624-0162

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CaliforniaMoves.com

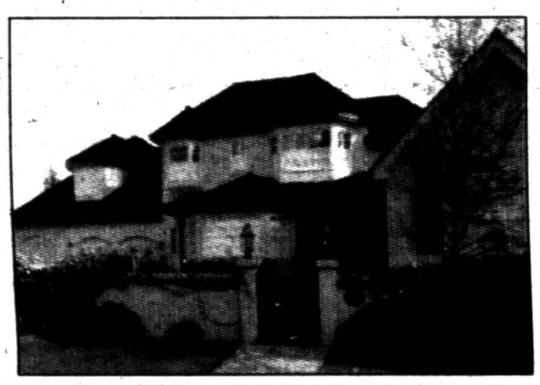
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

CARMEL

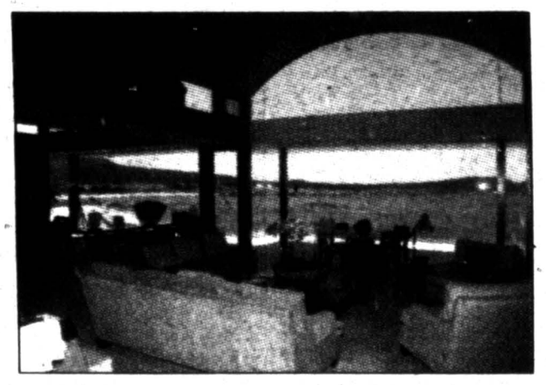
DOUBLE LOT BUNGALOW! Charming as they come, a tasteful, 2-bedroom, 2-bath, remodel in keeping with the cottage style. Carmel stone fireplace,hardwood floors, and fantastic era kitchen. Separate studio, stone patio and tree-hugging deck. Opportunity for future expansion. $1,395,000.

A CARMEL DREAM! Resting on a quarter-acre site, this delightful home has been carefully restored to the tranquility of yesteryear while still maintaining the conveniences of today. Master suite plus den, second bedroom with office, and guest suite with a separate entrance. $1,325,000.



MAGNIFIQUE! This 3700 sq. ft. home and 400 sq. ft. studio is a blend of quality materials, warmth of design and superb functionality. The bedroom suite has its own enchanted garden, upstairs master suite features ocea vistas. Three-car garage. $4,100,000.

CARMEL MAGIC! Enchanting 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath Carmel cottage on an oversized lot in a private location just a short walk to the beach and Village. With a gourmet kitchen/family room with Carmel stone fireplace, landscaped gardens, double garage, and a doggie bath! $2,150,000.



"MANSE DEL LA MAR"! The beauty of the ever-changing view of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay so dramatically seen from this remarkable beachfront 8700 (approximately) sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 6-1/2-bath residence. World-class amenities and architecture. $17,500,000.

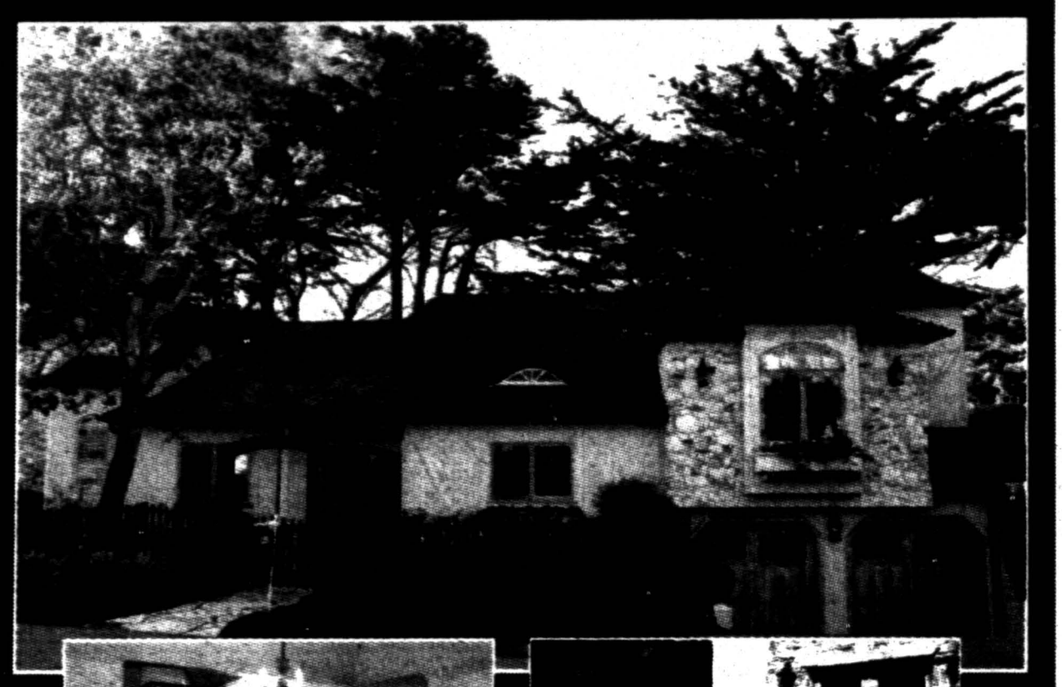
CARMEL VALLEY

MID-VALLEY GARDEN CONDO! This main-level, 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo is a rare offering in a prime complex just an easy walk to Mid-Valley Center. All new kitchen with Corian counters, wood floors, and wall-to-wall carpets. $569,000.

ELEGANT COUNTRY LIVING! In Quail Meadows, this 5-bedroom, 5-bath and 2-half-bath, sophisticated Cape Cod country home is on 2-1/2 acres of privacy and views. Fabulous gourmet kitchen with alcove fireplace, and elegant master suite with private library. $5,900,000.

Carmel...

a village of charm and beauty that enchants the senses.



Steel, Stone & Plaster!

This one-of-a-kind, brand new Michael Bolton design is located on sought-after Carmel Point and perfectly situated just steps to Carmel Beach. Some exceptional features include an English roofline with copper gutters, rough French limestone floors, and soaring cross-beamed ceilings. Also 3 bedrooms (ocean view from master), 2 baths, beautiful kitchen, three stone patios and a two-car garage. Beautifully landscaped. $3,795,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

CALIFORNIA FLAIR! Understanding the balance of detail and space, this striking new 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home was built with many unique touches: hand-crafted entry door, spiral staircase with a glass-sculptured dome, and master bedroom sanctuary with stunning ocean views. $5,950,000.

BARONIAL BEACH FRONT ESTATE! Set on a rocky cove above its own private beach with spectacular views, is this English country manor. On 2 oceanfront acres, this 4300+ sq. ft., 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, half-timbered home is truly one of the Peninsula's most desired oceanfront locals. $9,500,000.

BIG SUR

"THE OLD BRADFORD PLACE!" Ocean and canyon views provide breathtaking beauty to this all new construction, home. Comfort of every efficiency, paved roads, and the gated community of Partington Ridge fashions these 2.1 acres. With kitchen, bath, laundry and patio. $3,100,000.

MONTEREY

CHECK THIS OUT! Conveniently located, this is a well-built older 2-bedroom bungalow on a street-to-alley lot with a persimmon, lemon, and, Japanese pear tree. Once upon a time, there was a 1-bedroom apartment in the detached two-car garage. Lots of possibilities to explore! $614,000.

SKYLINE FOREST! Space and livability is yours in this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, 2850 sq. ft. home on a cul-de-sac in a park-like setting. Also a spacious family room with fireplace and forest-view deck, and 3 additional decks. with great forest views. Quaint playhouse in a spacious fenced yard. $1,050,000.

SPANISH COLONIAL ESTATE! This magnificent Flagg Hill estate overlooks all of Monterey Bay. This property has undergone a major restoration enhancing its grandeur. With 5 bedrooms, 5 full and 2 half baths, this is one of the finest estate properties in Monterey. $7,795,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE! This cozy commercially-zoned cottage is perfect for an owner/user. Across the street from a public parking lot and a half block to Lighthouse Avenue, this is a great location! $599,000.

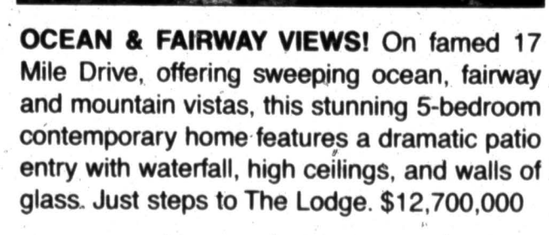
PEBBLE BEACH

NEAR SPANISH BAY & MPCC! Spacious 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home near Spanish Bay and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Featuring great indoor/outdoor living, large family room, and 2 wet bars. Fabulous parking with a 4-car garage, wide circular drive, and a porte-cachere! $1,295,000.

MEDITERRANEAN CLASSIC! On 2.5 private acres, this fabulous estate property sits just one block from The Lodge. Highlighted by an 800 sq. ft. great room with soaring ceilings, walls of glass and courtyard terrace. Five bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths and approximately 4500 sq. ft. $5,450,000.

OUTSTANDING RETREAT! Luxury condominium in gated enclave with sweeping ocean views from all major rooms. Designed to maximize the ocean view with high ceilings and lots of glass. Three bedrooms and 3-1/2 baths including an expansive master bedroom suite with marble fireplace. $3,175,000.

OCEAN VIEW "PRESIDENTIAL SUITE"! Incredible ocean views and the finest amenities are yours in this newly remodeled 4000 sq. ft. townhouse! Walk to The Lodge, and Spa from this beautifully appointed 3-bedroom, 4-bath home. Estate-like living without the upkeep! $5,495,000.



OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS! On famed 17 Mile Drive, offering sweeping ocean, fairway and mountain vistas, this stunning 5-bedroom contemporary home features a dramatic patio entry with waterfall, high ceilings, and walls of glass. Just steps to The Lodge. $12,700,000

Princeton capital

Increase your Purchasing Power!
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell Banker Affiliated Lender,

Gayle Sanborn	**(831) 622-2526**
Elizabeth Smith	**(831) 622-4630**
Todd Rudner	**(831) 622-4626**

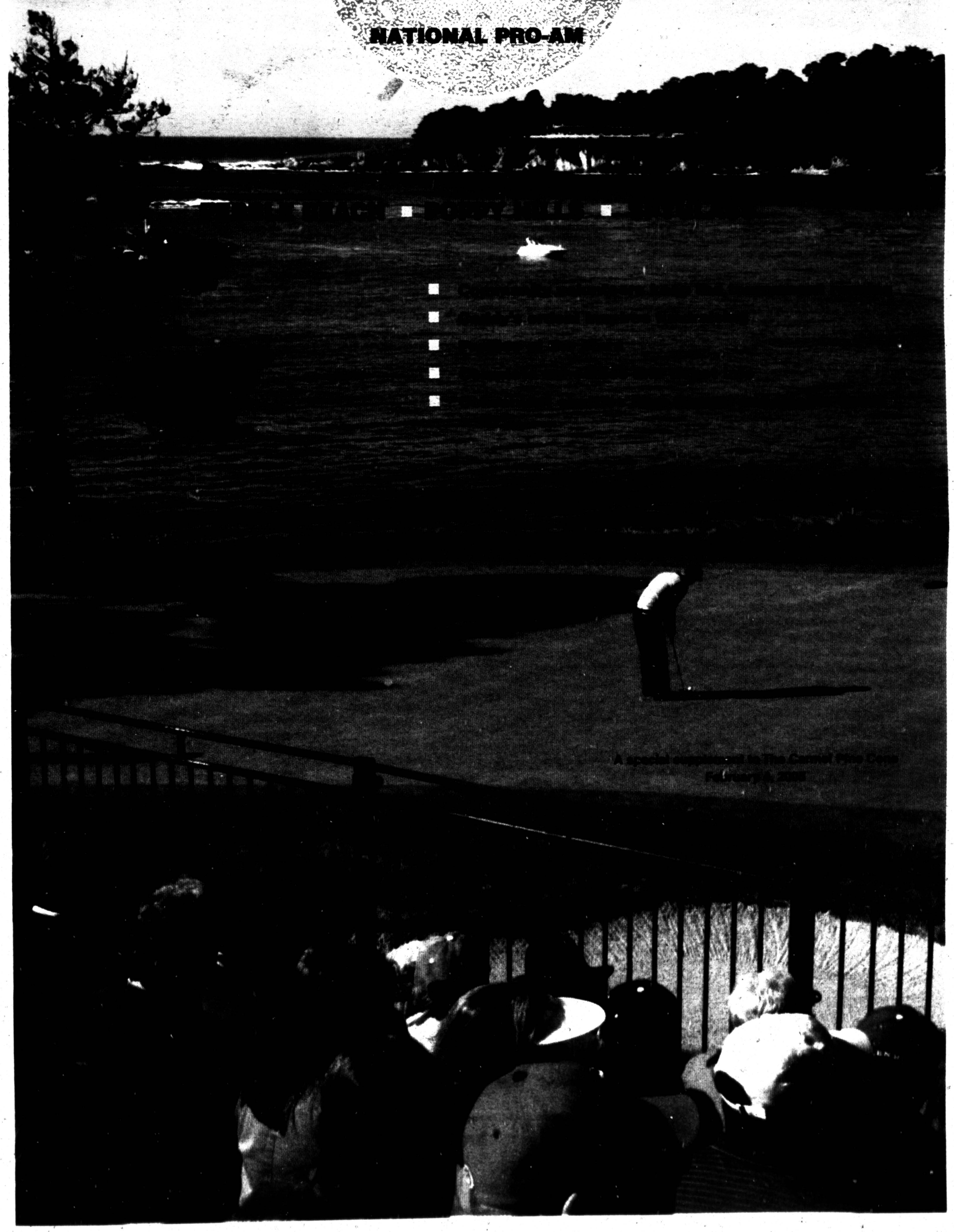
LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA	CARMEL RANCHO	PACIFIC GROVE	PEBBLE BEACH
Junipero 2 SW of 5th	Ocean 4 NW of Dolores	Ocean 3 NE Lincoln	3775 Via Nona Marie	501 Lighthouse	The Shops at The Lodge
626.2221	626.2224	626.2225	626.2222	626.2226	626.2223

FEBRUARY 7-13, 2005

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM



2005 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

February 7 - 13
Pebble Beach - Spyglass - Poppy Hills

Monday, February 7
8 a.m. • Practice rounds - all three courses

Tuesday, February 8 - Charity Day
8 a.m. • Practice rounds - all three courses
1:30 p.m. • Charity Challenge, sponsored by GoGirlGo.com - Pebble Beach Golf Links - top PGA Tour professionals play holes #1, 2, 3, 17 and 18 for prize money

Wednesday, February 9
8 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses
11 a.m. • Celebrity Challenge, sponsored by 3M - Pebble Beach Golf Links - celebrity amateurs play holes #1, 2, 3, 17 and 18 - prize money donated to player's designated charity.
3:30 p.m. • Payne Stewart Youth Clinic, presented by AT&T - Pebble Beach driving range (free)

Thursday, February 10
8 a.m. • First round - all three courses
TV coverage: USA Network, noon

Friday, February 11
8 a.m. • Second round - all three courses
TV coverage: USA Network, noon

Saturday, February 12
8 a.m. • Third round - all three courses (cut made after play)
TV coverage: CBS, noon

Sunday, February 13
7:30 a.m. • Final round - Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)
TV coverage: CBS, noon

TICKET INFORMATION

Most attendees buy their tickets well in advance, including high rollers who pay up to $1,600 for admission to all tournament events and the exclusive Champions Club adjacent to the 15th green. But there are still plenty of options:

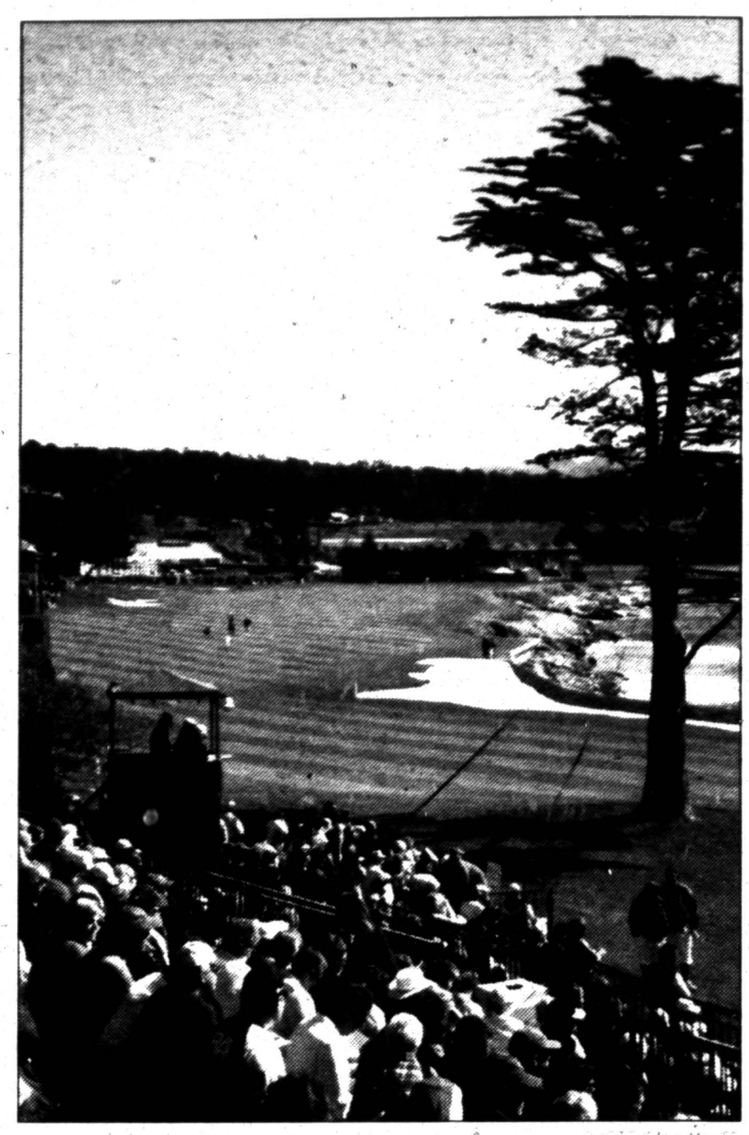
Partners Package • $330
- 2 Season Badges
- 2 golf caps
- 2 souvenir programs, a tournament poster, special logo golf balls, and a discount coupon for AT&T merchandise

Season Badge • $120 ($150 after Feb. 6)
- Entitles holder entrance to all rounds of the tournament at all three courses.

Daily Ticket
- $40 for practice rounds ($50 after Feb. 6)
- $50 for tournament rounds ($60 after Feb. 6)
- 12 and under admitted free if accompanied by an adult

Where to buy: On line at www.attpbgolf.com. Daily tickets will also be sold at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach). Tickets are limited and subject to prior sale.

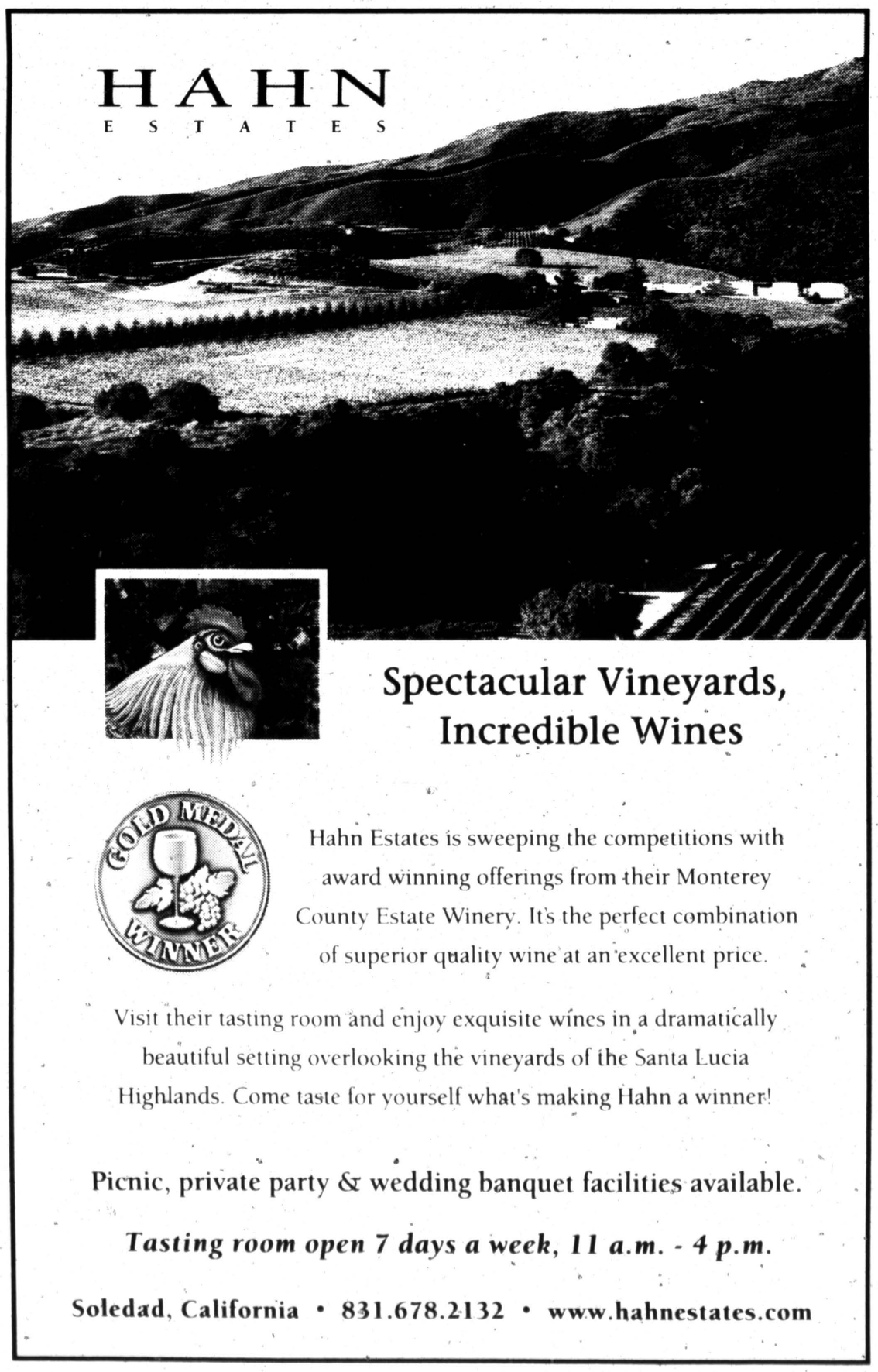
Parking: During practice rounds (Mon. - Wed.), parking is available inside Pebble Beach. During tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10] miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle busses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle busses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.



PHOTO/AMY MILLER

The grandstand at 18 is a favorite of fans who hope for a dramatic finish. But to get up close and personal with the celebrities and pros, head for outlying holes.

There are also convenient shuttle busses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am tournament. For details about these shuttles, please see the story on page 4C. ❍



Spectacular Vineyards,
Incredible Wines

GOLD MEDAL WINNER

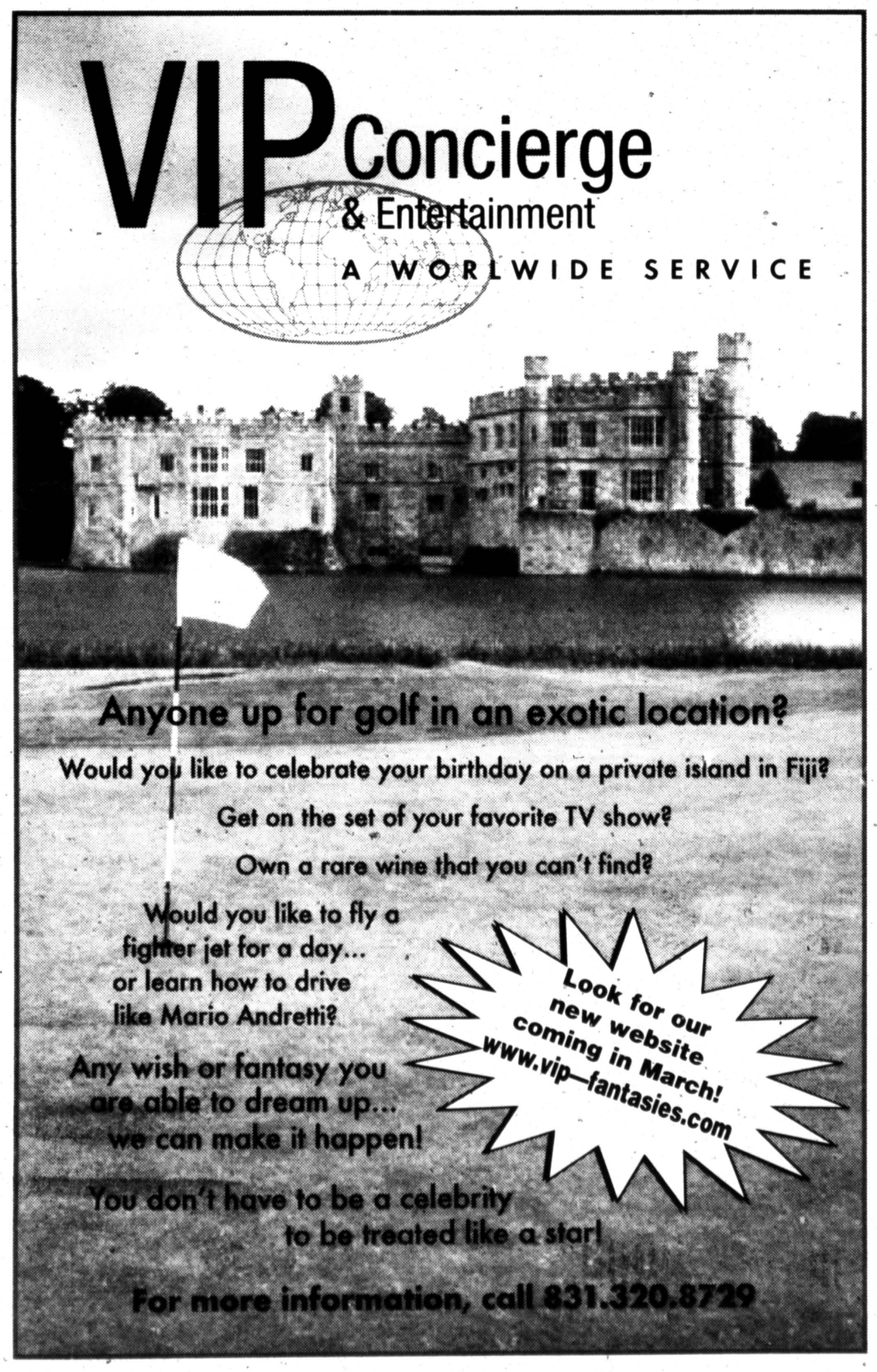
Hahn Estates is sweeping the competitions with award winning offerings from their Monterey County Estate Winery. It's the perfect combination of superior quality wine at an excellent price.

Visit their tasting room and enjoy exquisite wines in a dramatically beautiful setting overlooking the vineyards of the Santa Lucia Highlands. Come taste for yourself what's making Hahn a winner!

Picnic, private party & wedding banquet facilities available.

Tasting room open 7 days a week, 11 a.m. - 4 p.m.

Soledad, California • 831.678.2132 • www.hahnestates.com


VIP Concierge
& Entertainment
A WORLWIDE SERVICE
Anyone up for golf in an exotic location?
Would you like to celebrate your birthday on a private island in Fiji?
Get on the set of your favorite TV show?
Own a rare wine that you can't find?
Would you like to fly a fighter jet for a day... or learn how to drive like Mario Andretti?
Any wish or fantasy you are able to dream up... we can make it happen!
Look for our new website coming in March! www.vip-fantasies.com
You don't have to be a celebrity to be treated like a star!
For more information, call 831.320.8729

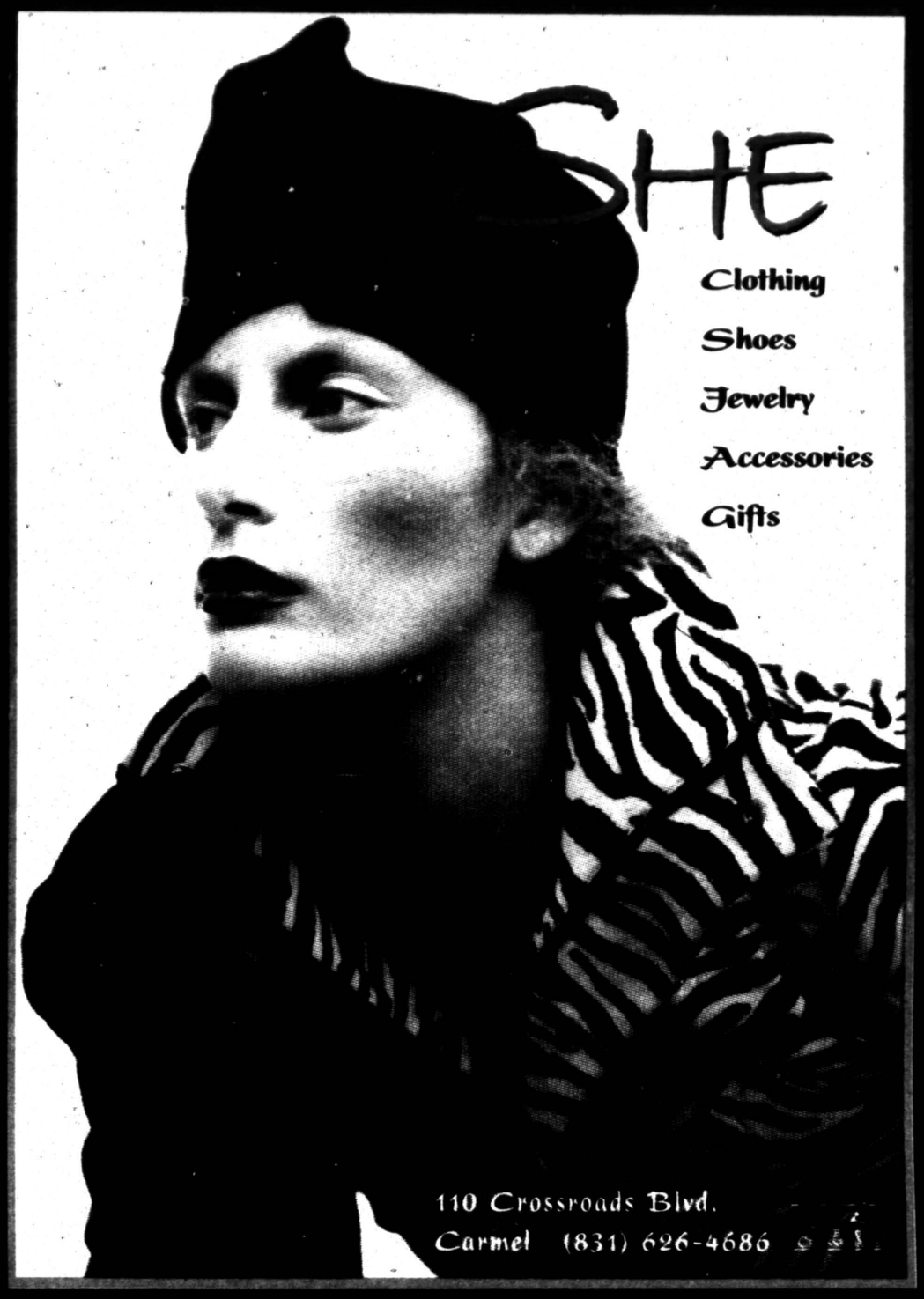
THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Everything you need...

Tighten? Titan®!

Introducing the revolutionary Titan™ from Cutera. Non-surgical skin tightening that is more effective, more comfortable, and less costly than Thermage®! Using safe infrared light, Titan™ treats lax and redundant skin throughout the body including the abdomen, thighs, underarms, face, and neck. Don't *you* deserve agelessSkin? Call today!

athenique agelessSkin®
237 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel, CA • 93923
831.626.6200 • www.athenique.com
affordable clinical skincare

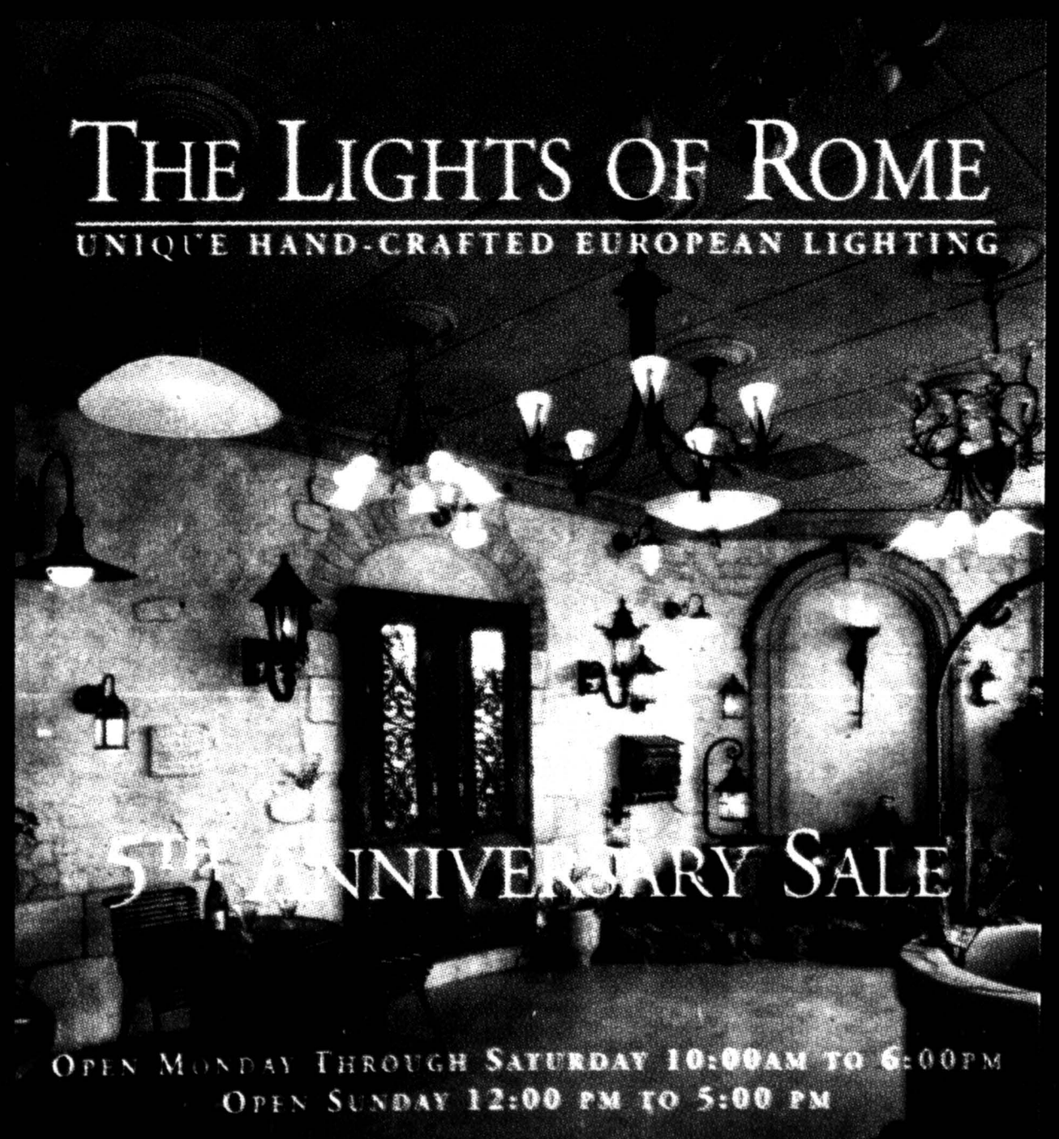


THE
CAMPBELL COLLECTION

"For Every Life, For Every Style, There is The Campbell Collection"

Unique Furnishings and Accessories, Distinctive Gifts and Interior Design Services

The Crossroads Shopping Village
204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel 831.620.1802



OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY 10:00AM TO 6:00PM
OPEN SUNDAY 12:00 PM TO 5:00 PM

Tel: 831-625-1009

102 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD.
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923

We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!

WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM

11 Great Apparel Shops, 4 Fine Jewelry Stores, 15 Gift and Interior Shops, 10 Beauty and Fitness Salons, 7 Specialty Food Stores, 10 Expert Services and 10 Great Restaurants

In one great place!

Carmel, P.G., Monterey offer shuttles to AT&T tournament

By MARY BROWNFIELD

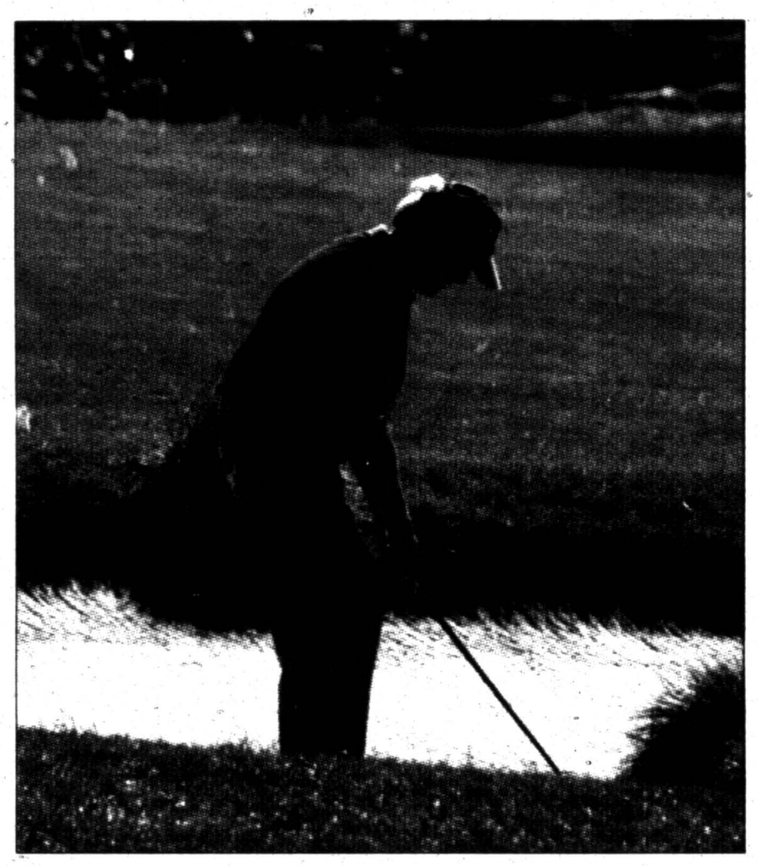
GOLF FANS in town for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am and locals who enjoy the event need not drive all the way to Fort Ord and ride buses into Del Monte Forest each day. In fact, businesses in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey hope they won't. Chambers of commerce in the three cities will run shuttles to the tournament Feb. 10-13.

After hearing from Carmel Valley residents and visitors who wanted a shuttle too, the Carmel chamber — in conjunction with the Carmel Innkeepers Association — extended the route this year to include pickup and drop-off at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula on Carmel Valley Road next to Rancho Cañada.

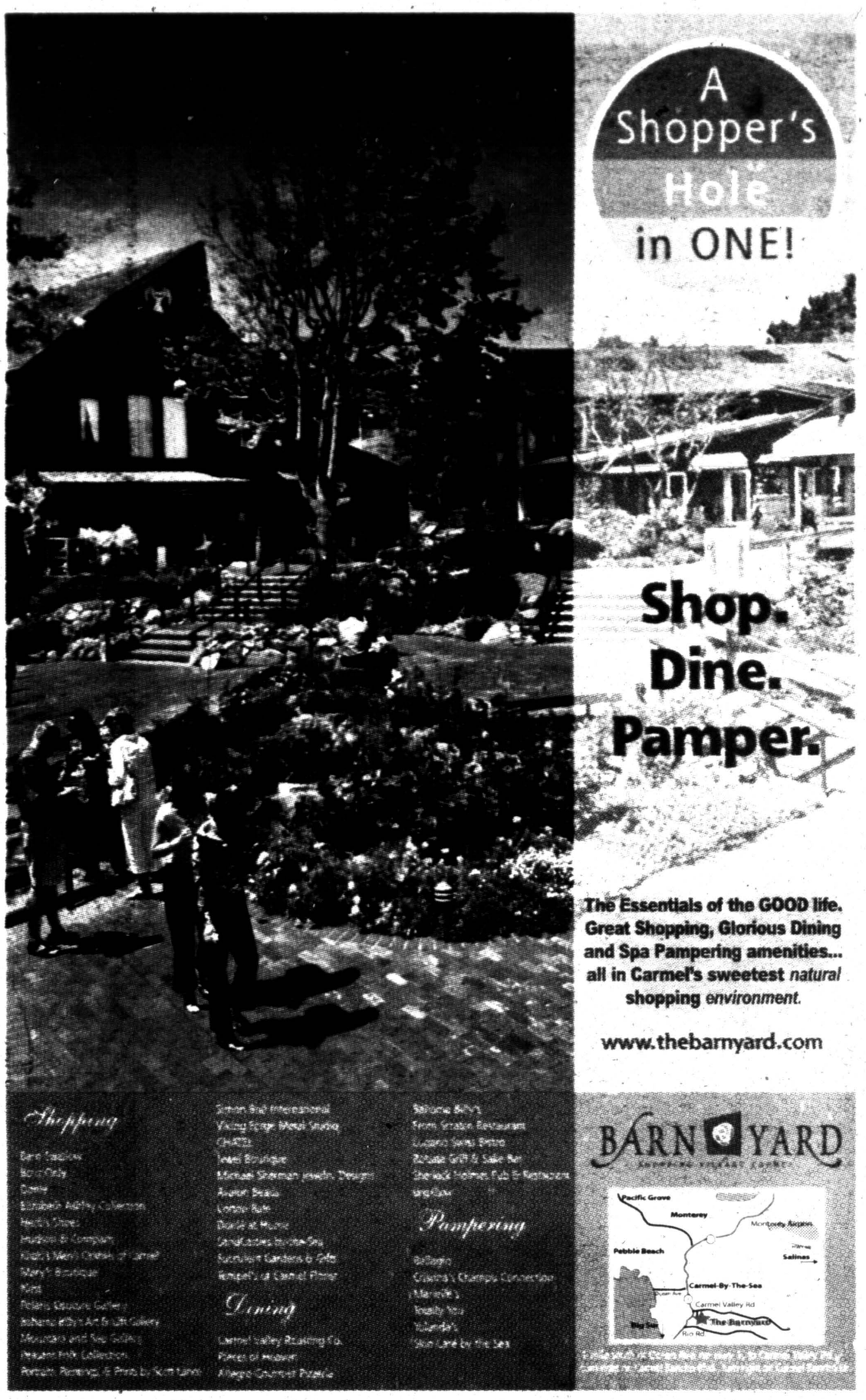
"That's the biggest change from last year," according to executive director Monta Potter.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce will have four shuttle buses running

See ***SHUTTLES*** *page 6C*



Locals can shuttle to the AT&T Pro-Am to catch a glimpse of celebrities chipping out of bunkers, the way Clint Eastwood did on 10 at Pebble in 2002. Or golf fans can use the shuttles to take a respite in the restaurants and shops of Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey.



Tenant-In-Common Investments: The 1031 Exchange Alternative

1031 Exchange into Professionally Managed Commercial Properties Nationwide as a Tenant-In-Common Owner

- *Defer Capital Gains Taxes using IRC Section 1031 or 1033 exchange*
- *Receive potentially Greater Cash Flow and Growth Potential*
- *Diversify your Real Estate Portfolio by location and asset class*
- *Select from the Largest Inventory of Premier TIC Properties available*

Call for a FREE BROCHURE that details the Tenant-In-Common Investment concept

COASTAL EQUITIES INC.

The Tenant-In-Common Property Source

JEFFREY S. CEDERBERG

Principal

1009 Morro Street Suite 201 SLO, CA 93401

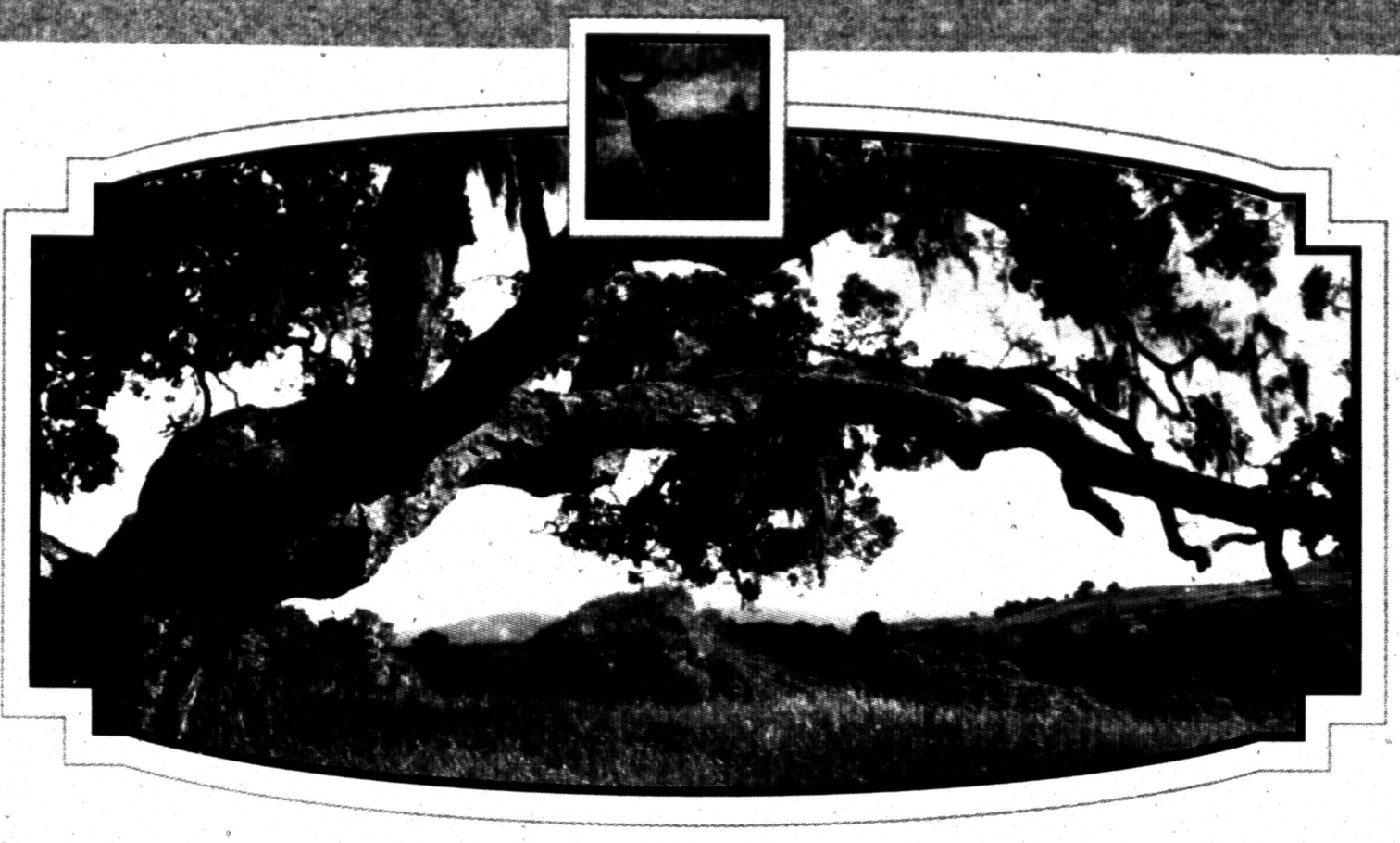
OFFICE **805.543.1031**

TOLL FREE **877.878.7700**

WEBSITE: www.coastalequities.net

email: jeff@coastalequities.net

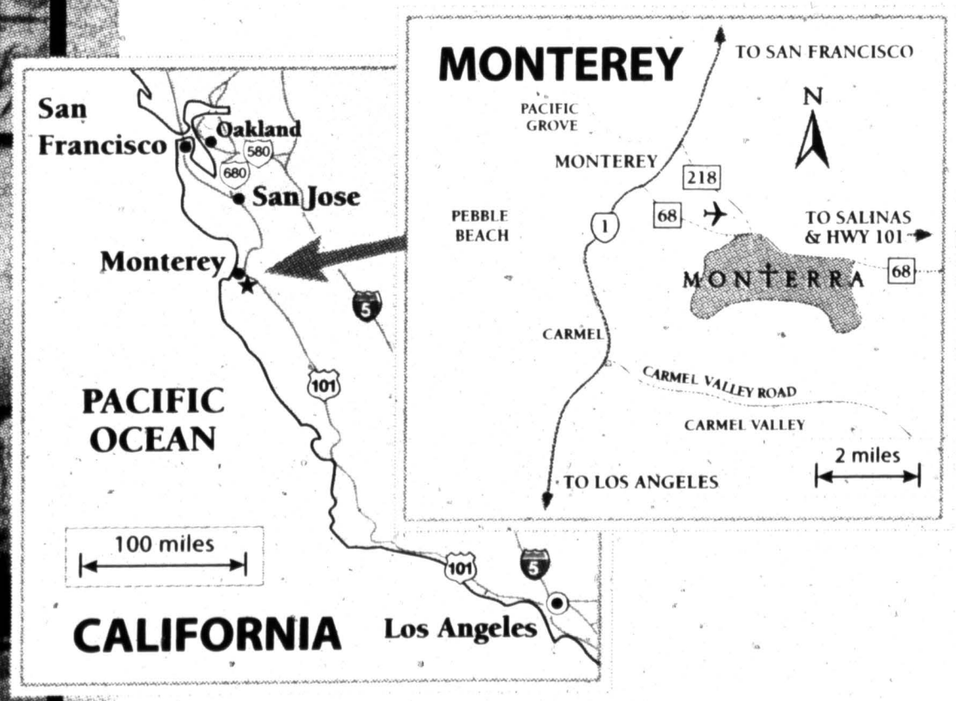
This is for informational purposes only and is not an offer to buy or sell real estate or securities.



AN INVITATION THAT WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFESTYLE

It's the invitation you've been waiting for. A visit amid breathtaking beauty in an exclusive, gated community. Where panoramic views are unobstructed, yet a few neighbors are always available for fitness workouts, fine dining or a friendly tennis match at the Tehama Fitness Center, upon completion. Where your days are filled with long walks in the country and a short drive to town. Where your nights are lit by a thousand stars.

A private paradise of newly released limited-edition homesites awaits you within the prestigious Monterra Community, consisting of over 1,700 acres high above the Monterey Peninsula. It's sunny. It's succulent. And from the vistas of the clubhouse to the quiet of a star-filled evening, it's simply unparalleled. Homesites start at $1.1 million.



MONTERRA

Luxury Living High Above Monterey Bay

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080

www.monterra-monterey.com

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is March 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2004.

Volunteers

Continued from page 7C

from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 10, through Sunday, Feb. 13. The downtown route will stop at several pickup and drop-off spots in Carmel, including at Ocean and Junipero in front of Carmel Plaza and on the east side of the Pine Inn on Lincoln Street between Sixth and Ocean avenues, every 20 minutes.

The outer route, which includes the community church, will leave there at 8 and 10 a.m. and leave the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center at 2 and 4 p.m. to return to the church Thursday through Saturday. The Carmel Valley shuttle service will not be available on Sunday.

To make the ride more enjoyable, volunteers will be on the buses to share local color and discuss Carmel's past and present, according to Potter.

Passes run $5 per day if purchased before Feb. 10 and $7 per day after the shuttle service begins. Tickets may be purchased at the chamber office on the west side of San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, at Carmel inns, at the Carmel Plaza shuttle stop and on the buses.

People parking their cars in town can do so for free in the city-owned Vista Lobos lot, located on Third Avenue between Torres and Junipero. Paid parking is also available at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, and in the Carmel Plaza garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh.

The shuttles barely paid for themselves last year, and Potter hopes for a repeat during the 2005 tournament. Last year, they provided almost 3,000 round-trip rides during the tournament's four days.

The service's affordability and flexibility should allow fans to shop and eat in Carmel when they're not watching golf, even if they arrived in the Forest by some other mode of transportation.

"They can buy a ticket in Pebble Beach and come into town and shop or eat lunch and then go back," she said. "We would love to have them do that."

Pacific Grove, Monterey service

Golf fans in Pacific Grove and Monterey won't be left out, as shuttles will also run from those cities Thursday through Sunday.

The Pacific Grove shuttle will pick up and drop off passengers at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History at Fountain and Forest every 15 minutes between 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Tickets are available at the P.G. Chamber office located near the museum at Forest and Central and cost $5 per day or $15 for all four days. For more information, call the Pacific Grove Chamber at (831) 373-3304.

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce trolleys, which cost $5 per day, will pick up and drop off passengers at the Cannery Row Garage and at Portola Plaza at the foot of Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey, both of which have ample parking.

Monterey trolley tickets can be purchased at www.mpcc.com or the chamber office at 380 Alvarado St. in Monterey or by calling 648-5360.

Your Home Elevator –

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

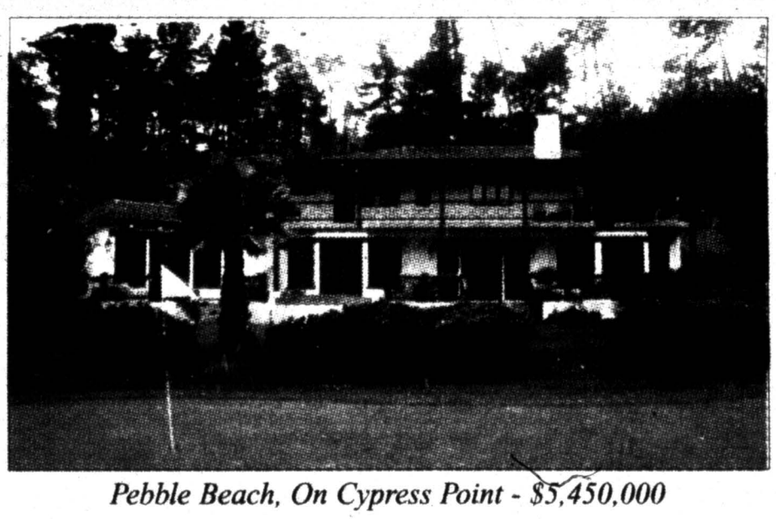
Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

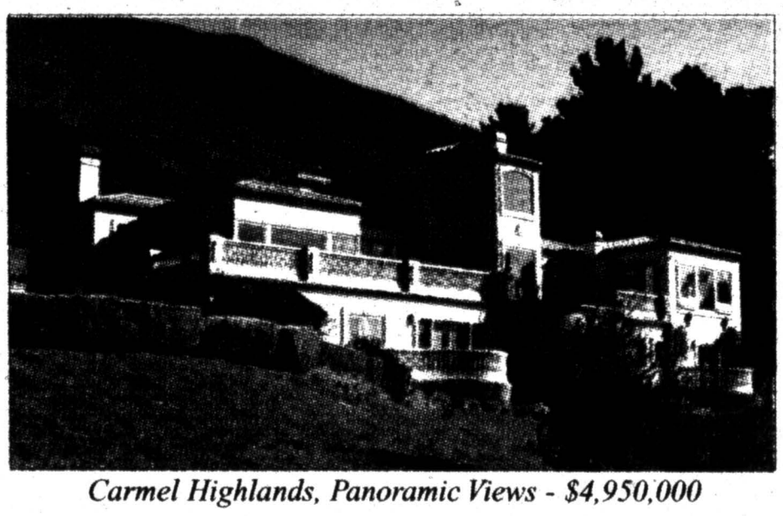
Elevate Your Equity™

ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA.LIC. #521967 NV.LIC. #0034377

From Tee...



...to Green



Pebble Beach, On Cypress Point - $5,450,000

Carmel Highlands, Panoramic Views - $4,950,000

I've got the course covered!

Pebble Beach, Golfers Paradise - $2,495,000

Pebble Beach, New Construction - $2,495,000

Pebble Beach, Steps to Ocean - $2,995,000

Pebble Beach, Private Mediterranean - $2,350,000

Pebble Beach, New Construction - $2,200,000

Carmel Valley Ranch, The Summitt - $1,200,000

MM MM
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

PETER D. BUTLER II
831.622.4845 OR 831.277.7229

peterbutler@mitchellgroup.com
www.peterbutler.mitchellgroup.com

Without 1,800 volunteers, golf tournament would grind to a halt

By MARY BROWNFIELD

EVER SINCE Bing Crosby brought his Clambake tournament to Pebble Beach right after World War II, volunteers have served as its glue. Fifty years ago, they numbered around 100; this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will depend on the help of 1,800 volunteers who travel from several western states.

"They're just such a combination of so many different personalities," said volunteer coordinator Juanita Russo, who works with the 25 committee chairmen who are responsible for every aspect of the tournament. "It's part of what I love about the job — some are very serious and intense, and some are so funny."

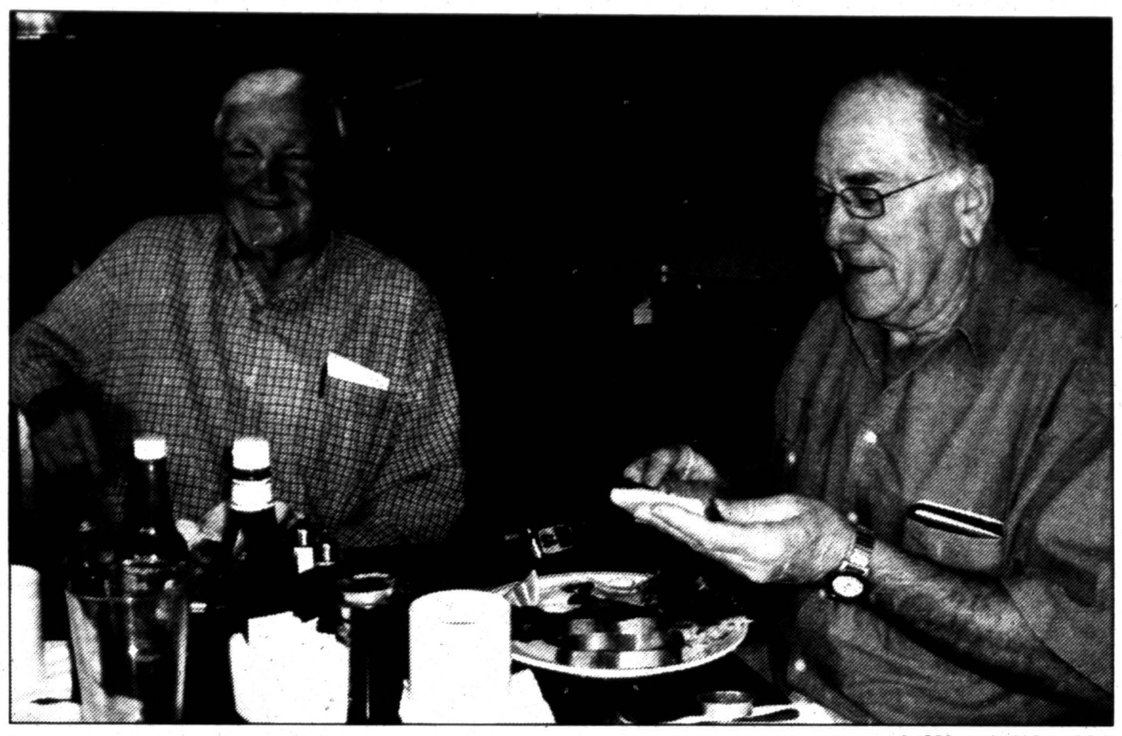
A few dozen of those dedicated volunteers have worked every tournament for more than 40 years.

Del Rey Oaks resident Dick Searle's first job was ticket selling. The year was 1947 — the tournament's first year in Pebble Beach — and the price of admission was $5.

"I was an apprentice electrician and had just gotten out of the service, and when the tournament came my dad said, 'Do you want to help?' and I said, 'Sure,'" he recalled. "I reported to the Pebble Beach gate and sold tickets."

Searle's father, Dan, was a close friend of Bing Crosby.

"He played golf with Bing all the time at Cypress and Pebble Beach, and he suggested one time they could have the tournament up here — move it from Rancho Santa Fe" where Crosby had started it in 1937, Searle said.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Del Rey Oaks resident Dick Searle (left), who has volunteered with the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am since Bing Crosby brought his Clambake tournament to Pebble Beach in 1947, fuels up at the Del Monte Grill with 20-year volunteer Will Avila of Monterey before undertaking some heavy lifting in preparation for this week's tournament.

Monterey Herald sportswriter Ted Durein and Dan Searle are credited with convincing Crosby to bring the tournament north after it was suspended during the war.

In the beginning, Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach Golf Links and Monterey Peninsula Country Club hosted the tournament. Spyglass Hill replaced MPCC in 1968, and Poppy Hills took over from Cypress Point in 1991.

Technological advances

After selling tickets, the younger Searle helped out with scoring, and he fondly remembers Crosby and his efforts to make volunteering worthwhile.

"One time, I was flying down to Mexico, and he happened to be on the same plane," he said. "And he asked what he could do for the volunteers."

Searle told him they would appreciate having their photographs taken with Crosby — a request to which the actor readily agreed.

"He did that with anyone who wanted it," he said.

Bing Crosby died in October 1977 after finishing a round of golf in Spain. Nine years later, AT&T became the title sponsor of the famous pro-am tournament which by then had become the biggest event on the Monterey Peninsula calendar, a staple of local charity fundraising, and one of the nation's most popular golf tournaments, attracting millions of TV viewers who enjoyed watching the surf crashing on the sunny California coast from their snowbound homes. Searle's list of amusing anecdotes spans those eras.

"When we were using Cypress Point, Porky Oliver took a 22 on the 16th Hole," he said. "He wouldn't pick up."

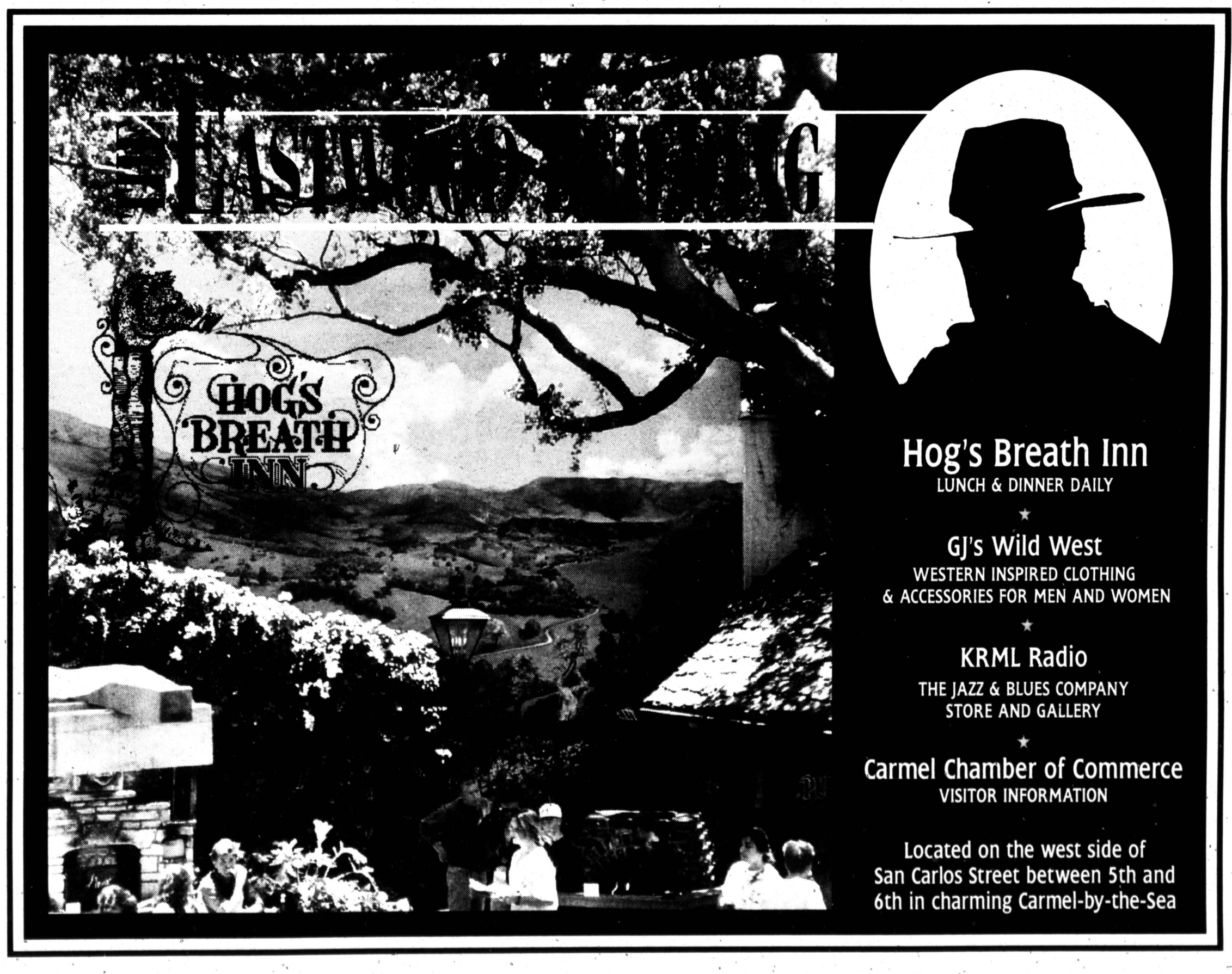
Searle saw the scoring technology and accommodations change over the years.

"It started out with just the basics: a card table with some score sheets on it and three of us sitting there doing the scoring. We had magnetic phones — you cranked them to generate electricity — and that's the way we communicated between the three courses."

Tents eventually shielded them from the weather, and they communicated by CB radio, then walkie-talkies, and now the PGA's ShotLink system, the wireless system which records each golf shot electronically.

He moved from scoring to communications, which enabled him to use

*See **VOLUNTEERS** next page*



Volunteers

Continued from page 7C

his skills as an electrician to erect electronic signs and permanent towers. He oversees connecting the dozens of trailers that roll in to Pebble Beach in the days before the tournament and ensures everything works — and keeps working.

The weather factor

Sometimes, the weather tries to get the better of volunteers' efforts.

"Once we had a river going through the tent at 18," he said. "And then there was the wind storm in the late '80s, when it blew all the tents apart and out into the Pacific Ocean. People don't understand how hard that wind blows."

The year it famously snowed on the tournament (1962), Searle was having an early breakfast with a friend when they looked out the window and saw the white stuff coming down.

"It just delayed everything, because it's impossible to play golf in the snow," he said.

Of course, Searle always hopes for good weather, since most of the work his communications committee does is outdoors.

"Outside work and storms don't go quite hand in hand, but we've seen all kinds, and the job always gets done," he said of his 168 committee members, many of whom have worked for him for 35 or 40 years. "We've had ice, snow, rain, wind, floods, slides, hundreds of trees down . . ."

Searle's decades of dedication have not gone unnoticed. Two years ago, out of 60,000 volunteers across the nation, he was named the PGA's Volunteer of the Year.

"I was really shocked," he said. "I had no indication — they just dropped it on us at a meeting one day. I didn't realize it was of the whole United States."

Bing Crosby (left) signed this photograph for longtime AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-AM volunteer Tom Hefling (right) — a typical show of gratitude from the actor and tournament host. They flank Crosby's son, Nathaniel, and another longtime volunteer, Bud Houser.

One of his longtime committee members is Pebble Beach resident Tom Hefling, who joined the effort 50 years ago after he met Searle while working at Bank of America in Seaside. Searle had an appliance business and was a regular customer.

"I was assigned to the crew at Cypress Point Club," Hefling said. "And I was probably there for 20 or 25 years."

He started as a hole reporter behind the 16th Green, when only five scorers worked the entire course. They had no shelter from wind or rain.

"We had people collecting scores from us as players came through," he said. "Over the years, that has grown, and now we have a score reporter on every hole with computer gadgets to assist them."

Like Searle, Hefling shared a 16th Hole memory.

"I remember one player put a ball in the ocean. He had tried it with a 2-iron, I believe, and he smashed the 2-iron into a fence and broke it," he said. As Hefling took the player's score card at the 18th Green, a PGA official approached the player and said, "That will be five."

"I didn't know what that meant, but the player went and got his checkbook and wrote a check for a $500 fine," Hefling recalled.

As the eventual head of scoring at Cypress, he also had the pleasure of frequently seeing Crosby, who took up residence in one of the upstairs rooms at the clubhouse when he was in town.

"I used to be able to talk with Bing occasionally, because he stayed there at Cypress and would visit our scoring area trying to get away from the people who would always crowd him," he said.

When the pro-am moved to Poppy Hills, Hefling did too. But after deciding he no longer wanted to be committed to several days' work at a single course, Hefling began helping Searle's work with communications and electrical work.

After all the trailers, signs and other equipment are connected, he said, "We hang around and, if there's a problem with power, we try to fix it. I'm just sort of a gofer — I go where I'm needed."

Hefling has found the work satisfying, though he may retire after this year's tournament, which will mark his 50th.

Mistaken for a cook

Carmel resident Sal Nicita pulled the plug on his volunteerism at the tournament two years ago, but he still attends and checks in on his successors. As a thank-you to Nicita for his 40-plus years of service, AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am organizers give him season tickets every year.

"Last year I went there and looked at the cooks — not that I have any authority anymore," said Nicita, who cooked for everyone involved in transportation for the tournament. "I had a good crew, and one of them took over."

Nicita began volunteering in the late 1950s at the urging of friends who worked the tournament and told him what fun it was.

"I was one of the conductors of the trolley cars [used to transport spectators among the courses]," he said. "There were a lot of people drinking and laughing, having a good time in these open streetcars. That's what got me started. I enjoyed it, and the atmosphere was a happy one, so I stayed with it."

It was through a simple misunderstanding that he came to cook for more than 100 people every day at the golf tournament. He had been standing in at a local restaurant for a week because the owners were involved in a dispute, and tournament organizers thought he owned the place and asked him to help out with their food operation.

Eventually, he became the cook for the transportation committee, responsible for feeding about 125 people a day — a job he kept for decades.

"It became a family," he said.

The most noticeable change over the years was the size of the event, according to Nicita, and the accompanying rules and structure.

"In the old days, because the tournament was so small, you could just walk with the players, and some of them were the well-known leaders in Hollywood," he said.

Now the professional golfers are more of a draw, and ropes keep the crowds off the fairways.

Nicita also gets nostalgic when he thinks about the volunteer dinners Crosby threw.

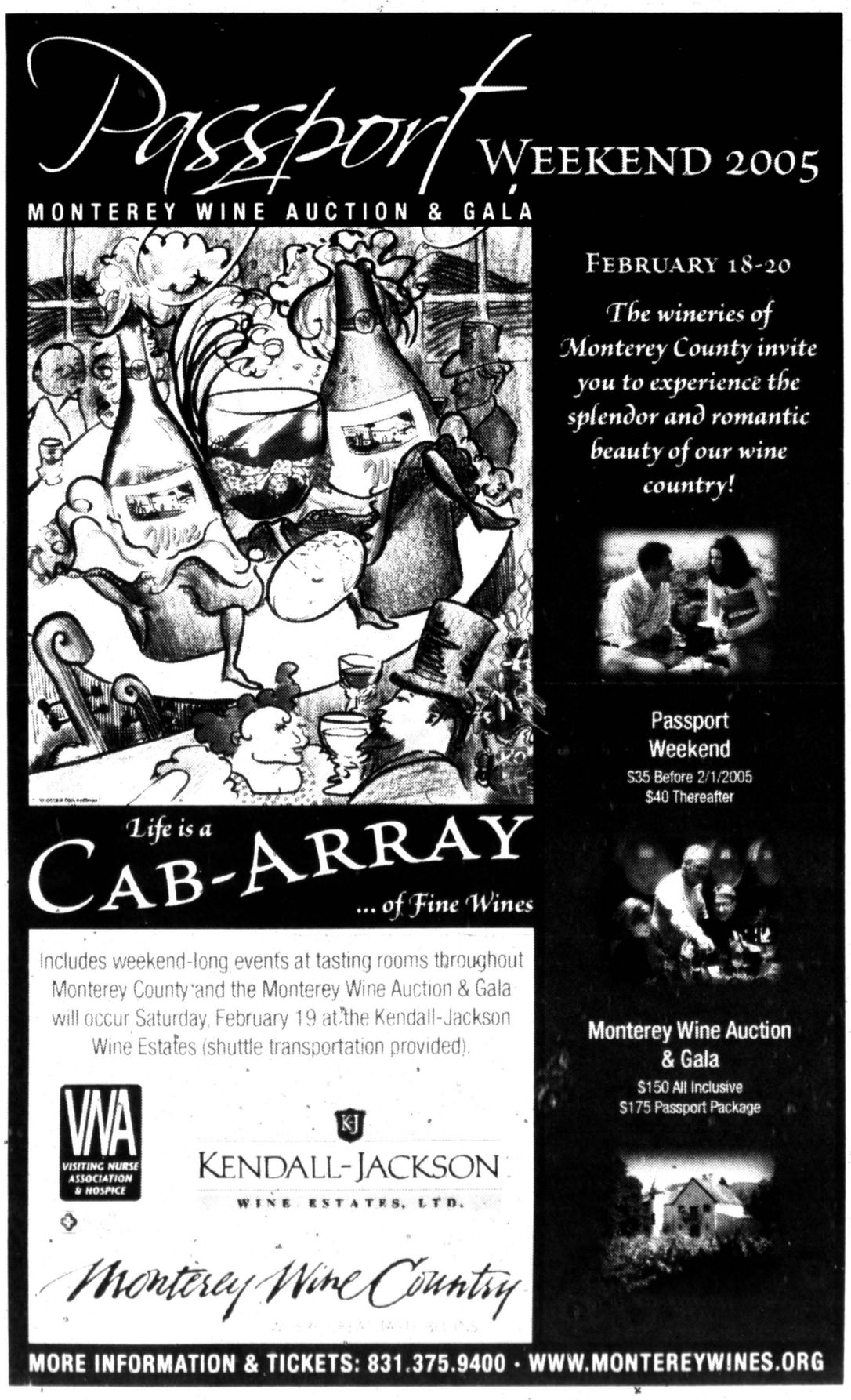
"The tables were always set with linen tablecloths and really beautiful glasses and china and everyone was waited on," he said. The tables brimmed with beer and wine, and "as as soon as your cup was empty, another one came."

One year, Bing's brother, Larry, asked Nicita, "How's the food, Sal? Are the people happy? Is there anything else we can do?"
Nicita assured him there wasn't. "He was concerned he wasn't doing enough. I couldn't believe that."

The volunteer party, Saturday night before the tournament begins, is still a big deal, featuring top entertainers like Huey Lewis and Roy Romano.

"All the people who help out are invited as a thank you for working so hard," said volunteer coordinator-

See ***HELP*** *next page*


Passport WEEKEND 2005
MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA
FEBRUARY 18-20
The wineries of Monterey County invite you to experience the splendor and romantic beauty of our wine country!
Passport Weekend
$35 Before 2/1/2005
$40 Thereafter
Monterey Wine Auction & Gala
$150 All Inclusive
$175 Passport Package
Life is a CAB-ARRAY ... of Fine Wines
Includes weekend-long events at tasting rooms throughout Monterey County and the Monterey Wine Auction & Gala will occur Saturday, February 19 at the Kendall-Jackson Wine Estates (shuttle transportation provided).
VNA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION & HOSPICE
KENDALL-JACKSON WINE ESTATES, LTD.
Monterey Wine Country
MORE INFORMATION & TICKETS: 831.375.9400 · WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

In vast volunteer network, Thomas is chairman of the chairmen

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DON THOMAS, a Toro Park resident who has volunteered with the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am since 1990, heads the operations committee, which oversees the two tournaments presented by the nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Foundation. He was elected last year and oversaw The First Tee Open in the fall before gearing up for this week's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — a massive undertaking that depends on almost 2,000 volunteers.

A retired California Highway Patrol officer, Thomas was elected chairman of the nine-member committee, which includes chairs of subcommittees responsible for making sure all facets of the complicated tournament run smoothly.

"He's chairman of the chairmen," said volunteer coordinator Juanita Russo. She works closely with Thomas as he serves as liaison between all of the volunteer committees and the full-time foundation staff.

He also confers with Russo regarding monthly operations committee meeting agendas.

"If we're trying to make a decision and want their input, as far as what they think will be best for the volunteers and chairmen," foundation staff will bring the matter before the operations committee, Russo said.

"And the other chairmen can go to Don Thomas if they have a question if they have a problem, question or concern," she said.

It's an intense job, admitted Thomas, who is also chairman of the distribution committee, which handles all of the clothing offered for sale to volunteers, crystal trophies for the players, gifts for players and volunteers, and supplies.

"I just run the warehouse and then transport all this stuff out to the tournaments," he said. It's a year-round job.

A consequence of Thomas' level of dedication is that he doesn't get to see much of the action on the golf courses, but he said it's a worthwhile sacrifice.

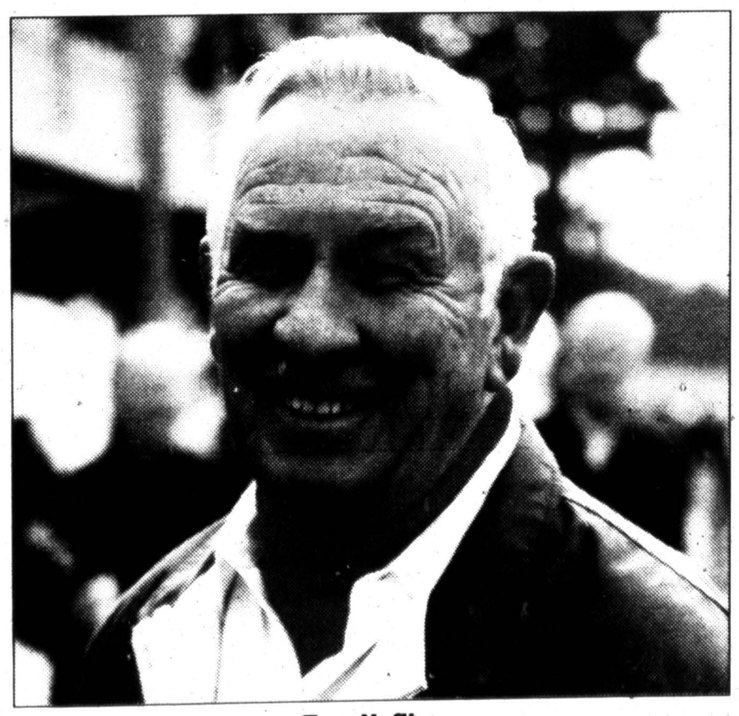
"Everyone says, 'How come you do so much for free?'" he said. "I enjoy it — I wouldn't do it if I didn't."

Also, he says he's awed by the fact that since Bing Crosby brought his Clambake to Pebble Beach in 1947, the tournament has raised and distributed more than $50 million to charities.

"That's a pat on the back for anybody who volunteers," he said. ❍

2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM TOURNAMENT RESULTS

1	Vijay Singh, $954,000	67-68-68-69 (272 -16)	25	Todd Hamilton, $37,126	71-69-73-72 (285 -3)	47	Jay Don Blake, $18,550	71-74-70-72 (287 -1)
2	Jeff Maggert, $572,400	71-68-67-69 (275 -13)	26	Boyd Summerhays, $37,126	69-74-70-72 (285 -3)	48	John Senden, $13,321	71-68-73-76 (288 E)
3	Phil Mickelson, $360,400	68-68-71-69 (276 -12)	27	Woody Austin, $37,126	69-71-72-73 (285 -3)	49	Matt Kuchar, $13,321	65-74-74-75 (288 E)
4	Mike Weir, $219,066.67	73-70-66-70 (279 -9)	28	Bo Van Pelt, $37,126	72-68-73-72 (285 -3)	50	Joel Kribel, $13,321	68-73-72-75 (288 E)
5	K.J. Choi, $219,066.67	67-70-71-71 (279 -9)	29	Niclas Fasth, $37,126	69-71-72-73 (285 -3)	51	Tom Byrum, $13,321	74-68-72-74 (288 E)
6	Arron Oberholser, $219,067	69-67-67-76 (279 -9)	30	Daniel Chopra, $37,126	71-71-68-75 (285 -3)	52	Danny Briggs, $13,321	70-70-74-74 (288 E)
7	Jesper Parnevik, $165,183	70-67-73-70 (280 -8)	31	Tom Lehman, $37,126	70-69-72-74 (285 -3)	53	Mark Wilson, $13,321	70-74-71-73 (288 E)
8	Mark Hensby, $165,183	70-67-73-70 (280 -8)	32	Fred Couples, $37,126	70-71-73-71 (285 -3)	54	David Sutherland, $12,084	74-70-69-76 (289 +1)
9	Tom Pernice, Jr., $165,183	67-68-73-72 (280 -8)	33	Carl Pettersson, $37,126	69-74-72-70 (285 -3)	55	Kevin Sutherland, $12,084	70-69-73-77 (289 +1)
10	Kent Jones, $127,200	67-71-74-69 (281 -7)	34	Brian Bateman, $37,126	69-71-69-76 (285 -3)	56	Ken Duke, $12,084	67-68-76-78 (289 +1)
11	Corey Pavin, $127,200	69-68-73-71 (281 -7)	35	Willie Wood, $25,572	72-70-71-73 (286 -2)	57	J. P. Hayes, $12,084	72-70-73-74 (289 +1)
12	Scott McCarron, $127,200	69-68-71-73 (281 -7)	36	Craig Barlow, $25,572	67-75-71-73 (286 -2)	58	Joe Ogilvie, $12,084	71-67-77-74 (289 +1)
13	Bill Glasson, $127,200	73-69-66-73 (281 -7)	37	Jerry Kelly, $25,572	71-72-70-73 (286 -2)	59	Zach Johnson, $11,713	71-71-72-76 (290 +2)
14	Todd Fischer, $95,400	72-70-72-68 (282 -6)	38	Ryan Palmer, $25,572	74-72-68-72 (286 -2)	60	Neal Lancaster, $11,713	72-72-71-75 (290 +2)
15	Peter Jacobsen, $95,400	70-71-70-71 (282 -6)	39	Charles Howell III, $25,572	69-73-72-72 (286 -2)	61	Robert Gamez, $11,501	67-69-76-79 (291 +3)
16	Kirk Triplett, $95,400	69-70-70-73 (282 -6)	40	Craig Stadler, $25,572	68-71-71-76 (286 -2)	62	Kevin Stadler, $11,501	69-73-72-77 (291 +3)
17	Mark Brooks, $76,850	71-72-68-72 (283 -5)	41	Greg Chalmers, $18,550	71-70-72-74 (287 -1)	63	Patrick Sheehan, $11,236	71-67-75-79 (292 +4)
18	Ted Purdy, $76,850	68-73-70-72 (283 -5)	42	Jay Delsing, $18,550	73-66-73-75 (287 -1)	64	David Branshaw, $11,236	71-71-73-77 (292 +4)
19	Phillip Price, $76,850	67-70-69-77 (283 -5)	43	Steve Friesen, $18,550	69-70-73-75 (287 -1)	65	Dennis Paulson, $11,236	69-68-78-77 (292 +4)
20	Luke Donald, $76,850	69-65-72-77 (283 -5)	44	Loren Roberts, $18,550	72-68-72-75 (287 -1)	66	Trevor Dodds, $11,024	74-72-69-78 (293 +5)
21	Tim Petrovic, $57,240	71-71-70-72 (284 -4)	45	David Edwards, $18,550	74-68-72-73 (287 -1)	67	Deane Pappas, $10,918	68-73-74-80 (295 +7)
22	Paul Stankowski, $57,240	69-71-72-72 (284 -4)	46	J.J. Henry, $18,550	65-70-75-77 (287 -1)	68	Per-Ulrik Johansson, $10,812	73-71-71-81 (296 +8)
23	Rich Barcelo, $57,240	72-69-73-70 (284 -4)						
24	Arjun Atwal, $57,240	72-70-72-70 (284 -4)						



Tom Hefling

Help

Continued from page 8C

Juanita Russo. That especially includes old-timers like Searle, who have been mainstays of the tournament since its early days.

And what gives the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am its longevity? Is it the scenery, the celebrities or the topnotch golf? According to Searle, the pro-am's popularity is due to its unusual format.

"We're the only tournament where the amateurs get to play all four days," he said. "It's been a good draw for us." ❍

Kids by the Sea

A Charming Boutique for Girls & Boys

– Sale in Progress –

• Deux par Deux
• Baby LuLu
• Charlie Rocket
• Petunia Pickle Bottom
• Wes & Willy
• Flowers by Zoe
• Little Mass
• Mia Bella Tutu
• Christening/Layette

& European Fashions

Coming Soon:
• Lacoste

Specialty Gifts & Accessories

Ocean Avenue between Lincoln & Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.624.2221

Open Daily at 10:00 am

Alain Pinel *Realtors*

White Sandy Beaches

Pebble Beach Golf Greens

Carmel Stone Pathways

The Essence of

Home

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

APR-Carmel.com

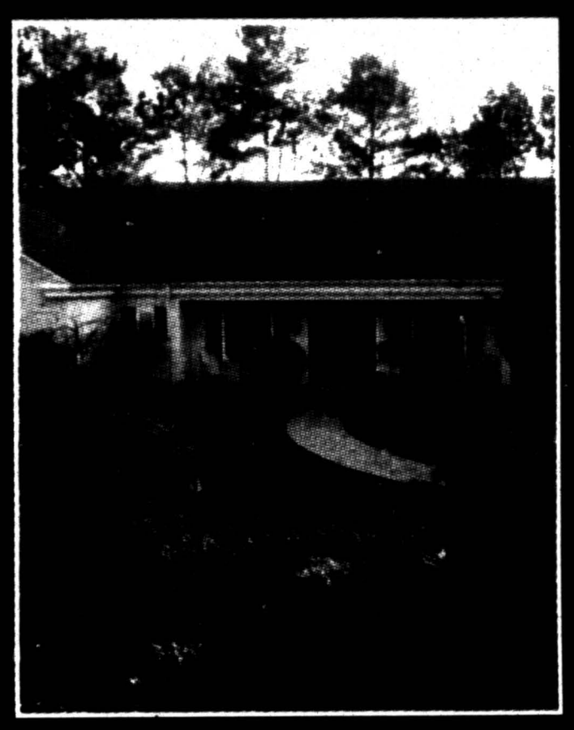
Representing Various Points of View

• Pebble • Beach

Located on the 17th Fairway of MPCC
A Must See Home with Golf Cart Garage
~ Offered at $1,990,000 ~

Carmel

Newly Remodeled Masterpiece Features
Guest house and Ocean Views
Offered at $2,645,000 ~



• Pebble • Beach

In the Coveted Estate Area of Pebble Beach
An Elegant 5,400 Sq. Ft. Chateau in the Forest

~ Offered at $3,495,000 ~

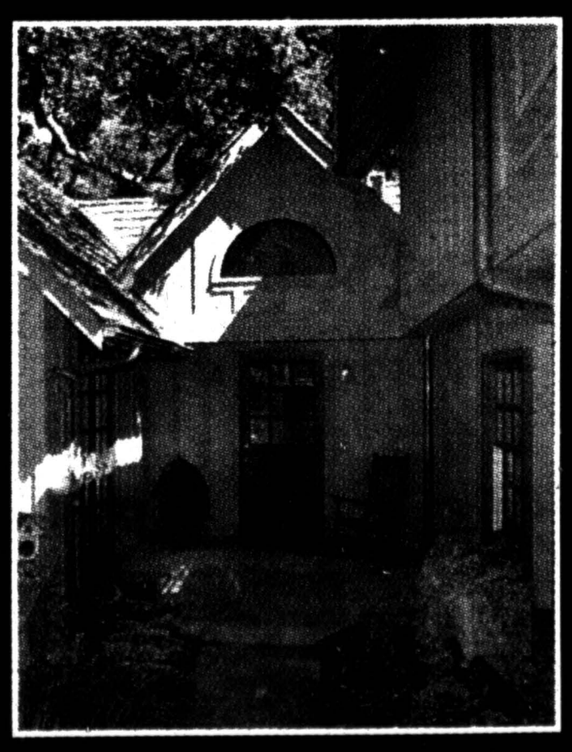
Carmel

Beautifully Remodeled Single Level Home
Located Close to Downtown
~ Offered $1,395,000 ~

• South Coast

Approximately 200 Acres Along the Dramatic
Pacific Coastline Overlooking Rocky Point

~ Offered at $4,900,000 ~



Carmel

Abundance of Charm and Privacy
Spacious Home on an Oversized Lot

~ Offered at $1,995,000 ~

Carmel Highlands

Panoramic Forest & Ocean Views
Charming Design & Great Quality

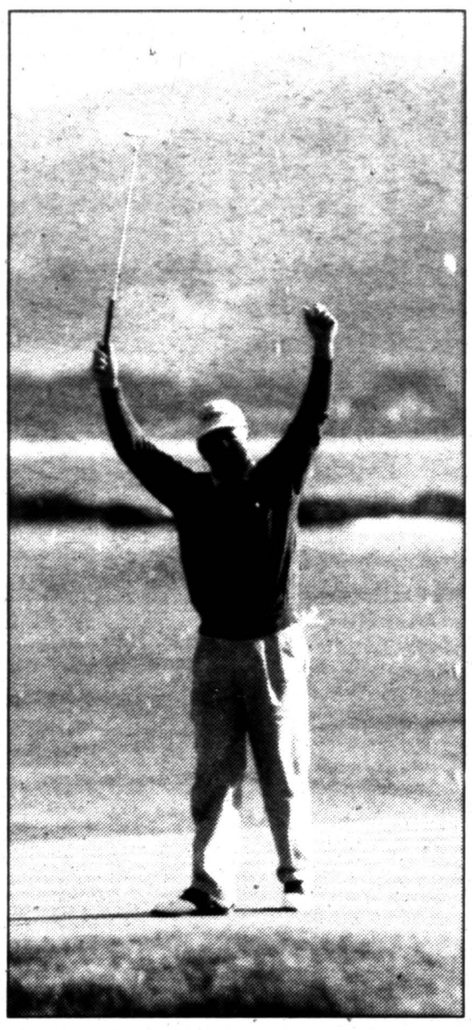
~ Offered at $2,195,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Pro-Am Winners — 1970 to 2004

1970	Bert Yancey	-10	$25,000
1971	Tom Shaw	-10	$27,000
1972	Jack Nicklaus	-4	$28,000
1973	Jack Nicklaus	-6	$36,000
1974	Johnny Miller	-8	$27,750
1975	Gene Littler	-8	$37,000
1976	Ben Crenshaw	-7	$37,000
1977	Tom Watson	-14	$40,000
1978	Tom Watson	-8	$45,000
1979	Lon Hinkle	-4	$54,000
1980	George Burns	-8	$54,000
1981	John Cook	-7	$40,500
1982	Jim Simons	-14	$54,000
1983	Tom Kite	-12	$58,500
1984	Hale Irwin	-10	$72,000
1985	Mark O'Meara	-5	$90,000
1986	Fuzzy Zoeller	-11	$108,000
1987	Johnny Miller	-10	$108,000
1988	Steve Jones	-8	$126,000
1989	Mark O'Meara	-11	$180,000
1990	Mark O'Meara	-7	$180,000
1991	Paul Azinger	-14	$198,000
1992	Mark O'Meara	-13	$198,000
1993	Brett Ogle	-12	$225,000
1994	Johnny Miller	-7	$225,000
1995	Peter Jacobsen	-17	$252,000
1996	Tournament rained out		
1997	Mark O'Meara	-20	$342,000
1998	Phil Mickelson	-14	$450,000
1999	Payne Stewart	-10	$504,000
2000	Tiger Woods	-15	$720,000
2001	Davis Love III	-16	$720,000
2002	Matt Gogel	-14	$720,000
2003	Davis Love III	-14	$900,000
2004	Vijay Singh	-16	$954,000

(Until 1990, courses played were Pebble Beach, Spyglass and the Cypress Point Country Club. In 1990, Poppy Hills replaced Cypress.)



Three-time winner Mark O'Meara celebrated his winning putt in 1990

Vijay Singh started his best year on the tour with a dominating performance at the 2004 AT&T.

Tiger Woods' pro-am victory in 2000 was perhaps the most dramatic.

PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE

Johnny Miller's three victories in the Pebble Beach Pro-Am came in 1974, 1987 and 1994.

NEVADA BOB'S GOLF

Your game. Your store.

AT&T Week SALE

DOUBLE THE SIZE
TRIPLE THE MERCHANDISE
SHOP EARLY FOR BEST SELECTIONS!

10% OFF ALL CLOTHES

$10.00 OFF HYBRID CLUBS

20-35% OFF SELECT SHOES from Footjoy • Nike Adidas • Etonic Callaway

$20.00 OFF ALL DRIVERS

$30.00 OFF ALL IRON SETS

Lowest prices 365 days a year, with service unmatched since 1983
Never undersold or out serviced, GUARANTEED!!

399 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey • 831-372-5516
OPEN DAILY FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

How pros qualify

THE 180 professional golfers accompanying their amateur partners in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am must also qualify to play, and the PGA TOUR runs through an exhaustive list of candidates based mostly on previous finishes and money earned, according to Pro-Am Executive Director Cindy Zollar.

The pros playing in this year's Pro-Am include these active PGA TOUR players:

- winners of previous AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Ams;
- winners of "the majors," including the Masters, the U.S. Open, the Players Championship, the British Open and the PGA Championship;
- eight pros of the PGA's choosing, since the group is also an event sponsor;
- winners of the World Golf Championship;
- winners of any PGA TOUR event in the past two years;
- n section champion of the Northern California Section of PGA of America, plus four more players from the section's qualifying rounds on Feb. 3;
- the top 125 players on last year's official money list;
- the leading money winner from last year's Nationwide Tour (formerly the Buy.com Tour);
- the top 10 finishers from last year's AT&T;
- the top 35 finishers from the qualifying tournament held last December in Southern California;
- a PGA TOUR-issued major medical exemption for a player who suffered health problems or else would have finished more strongly; and
- additional players on the official money list below the earlier 135-name cutoff.

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Thomas E. Holmes

GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients – when buying or selling their properties.

VM: (831) 620-6115
Cell: (831) 915-5544
thomas@holmessite.com
www.holmessite.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

Judith Profeta

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back…again and again.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Carol Cech

Carol is a top producer with more than 25 years experience specializing in residential and residential income properties in Carmel and the surrounding areas. Her strong negotiating skills and creative problem-solving skills, combined with her can-do attitude will make your next home sale or purchase a pleasant experience. References provided.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2513
ccech@ix.netcom.com
Ocean Ave. 4 NW of Dolores

John Rodgers

I have been in real estate finance for 28 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.

John Rodgers
Broker

(831) 479-7390
John Rodgers@prodigy.net

Kris Cromwell

Kris' background of her love for people, homes, and gardens says it all. As an entrepreneur of an "award-winning" country inn and restaurant along with her 20 years as a "Top Producer" in real estate, Kris specializes in listing and selling "Carmel cottages to castles." Whether assisting sellers with the finishing touches to their home and garden, before listing or finding that perfect home for her buyers, Kris always goes the extra mile to give her clients personal attention coupled with expertise and experience... proven by her loyal clientele and referrals.

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 622-7643
(831) 601-7643
kcromwell@mbay.com

Alan Cordan

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER

With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.

Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinsoncom

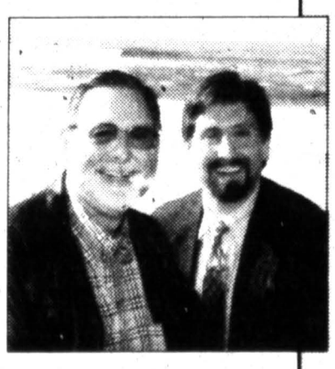
Denise Archibald

A native Californian, Denise has a passion for Real Estate and has been successfully helping buyers and sellers since 1998. An investor for many years, Denise is a caring professional who subscribes to a strict code of Ethics to do the leg work, the paper work and the hard work to help find the right home for every buyer. "If you are looking to partner with an experienced professional who will leave you grinning from ear to ear, please give me a call. 831-905-4008. I look forward to earning your trust and your business for life."

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 626-6222
(831) 905-4008
denisearchibald@hotmail.com

The Aronson Team



Bert Aronson, Broker Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.

RE/MAX Renowned Properties

(800) 347-6835
(831) 521-7426
bert@remaxmonterey.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Herma Smith Curtis

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!

Prudential California Realty

(831) 624-9043
VM 622-3457
www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

A New Concept in Fitness & Wellness.

SynchroFit
FULFILLMENT OF INTENTION

FITNESS ■ ANTI-AGING ■ WELLNESS

Now open in beautiful Carmel Plaza,
SynchroFit takes a distinctively different approach to wellness. Built upon ancient philosophies and combined with state-of-the-art technology, SynchroFit is designed to stimulate mind, body and spirit.

SynchroFit Services:

- Award Winning Keiser Strength Training
- Life Fitness Cardio Machinery with personal LCD screens
- Ionithermie Body and Face-For cellulite reduction
- Endermologie Body-FDA certified for cellulite
- Private and Semi-private Stotts Pilates
- Private and Functional Training (with our trainer or yours)
- Post Physical Rehabilitation
- Nutritional and Vitamin Counseling
- Facials and Waxing
- Massages
- Day Passes Available
- Free Parking (bring your ticket for validation)

Only $75.00 a month
no contracts

Experience SynchroFit for yourself. Whatever your intention, our dedicated staff can help you fulfill it.

For more information, please call 625-3488.

- ph acne treatment facial
- ph mature/anti aging facial
- ph menopause facial
- ph hyperpigmentation facial
- ph eye & lip treatment
- ph oxygen facial
- ph microdermabrasion

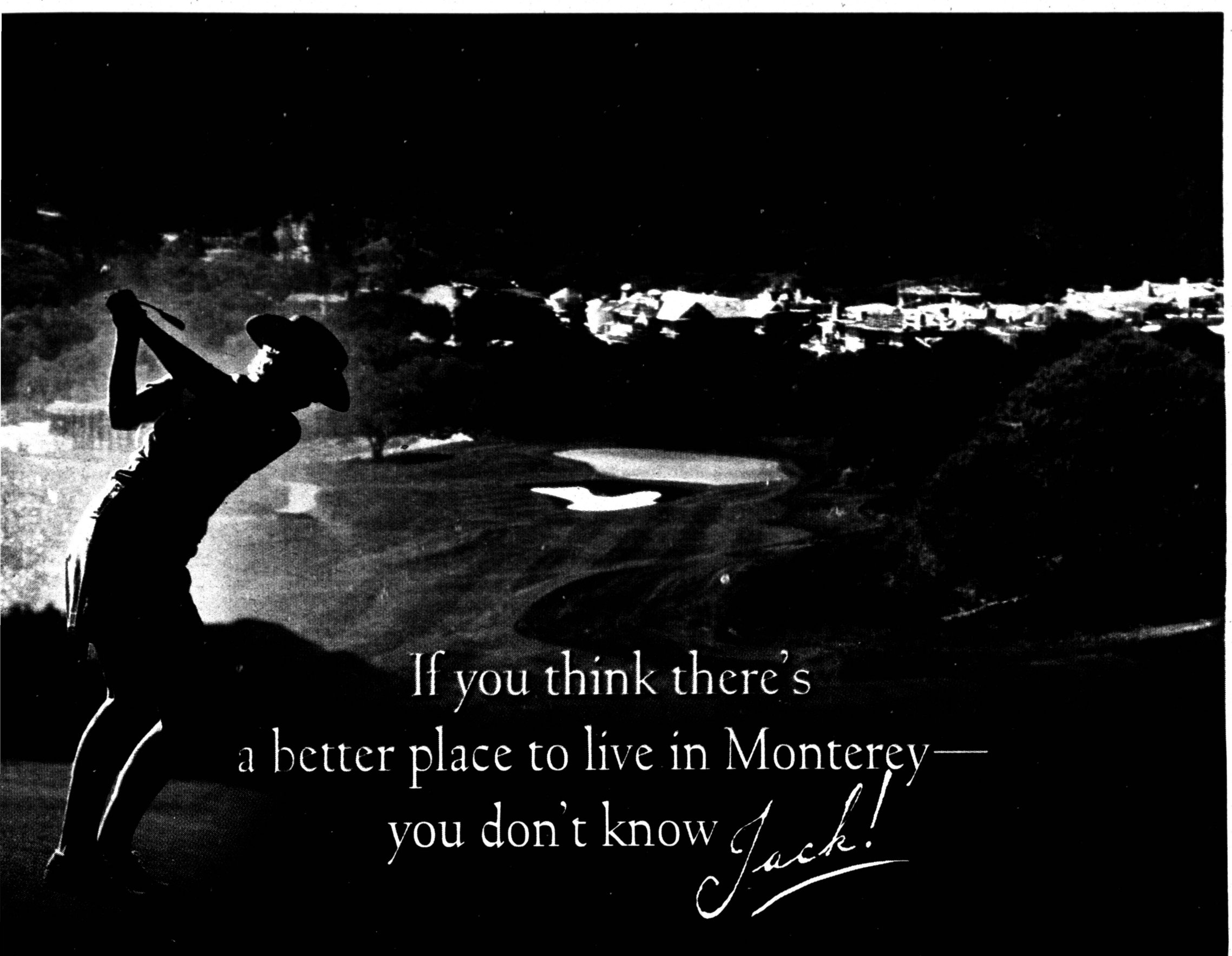
Only $95.00

Iointhermie...from Paris comes the first clinically proven noninvasive algae detox cellulite treatment now available for the first time in the United States. Lose up to eight inches on your very first session. This patented process slims and tones your abdomen, hips, thighs and buttocks, leaving your looking and feeling great!

ionithermie
DETOX

CARMEL PLAZA

Carmel Plaza (Third Level) Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.625.3488



If you think there's a better place to live in Monterey— you don't know *Jack!*

Once you experience the singular renown of the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula, you'll know you've discovered a place unique in all the world. Welcome to Los Castillos, Monterey Development Group's final community at Pasadera. This gated, private enclave of luxury villas reveal four stunning floorplans ranging from 3,133 to 4,550 square feet. Tuscan architectural styling defines these homes, endowed with lush landscaping, gracious entry foyers, captivating entertainment areas, enchanting outdoor living spaces and incredible views. There are just nine of these extraordinary villas remaining. Priced from the high $1,000,000s.

Included is the irrevocable refinement and elegance found in a full golf membership to the Pasadera Country Club, where Old World Hacienda architecture prevails throughout the 38,000 square foot clubhouse. In addition to unparalleled golf, opportunities for tennis, swimming, fitness, and dining compliment the multitude of luxuries.

Exclusively crafted in the realm of timeless prestige and well-deserved celebrity, Pasadera opens your eyes to vistas of unabashed radiance—to an expression of paradise as only a Jack Nicklaus course can provide.

Take Highway 1 S to Highway 68 E
Turn Left onto Pasadera Dr
Turn Left onto Via Del Milagro
Turn Left onto Estrella D'oro

ERA

(831) 647-7100

WWW.MDGHOMES.COM

PASADERA

Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate.

PGA TOUR ALL-TIME MONEY RECORDS

MOST WON IN A SINGLE SEASON
$10,905,166, Vijay Singh, 2004
$9,188,321, Tiger Woods, 2000
$7,573,907, Vijay Singh, 2003
$6,912,625, Tiger Woods, 2002
$6,673,413, Tiger Woods, 2003

MOST WON BY A ROOKIE
$3,063,778, Todd Hamilton, 2004
$2,417,685, Zach Johnson, 2004
$1,864,584, Carlos Franco, 1999
$1,592,344, Ryan Palmer, 2004
$1,520,632, Charles Howell III, 2001

MOST WON IN A SEASON WITHOUT A VICTORY
$3,459,740, David Toms, 2002
$3,440,829, Vijay Singh, 2001
$3,075,092, Davis Love III, 2004
$2,971,842, Chris DiMarco, 2004
$2,718,445, Brad Faxon, 2003

MOST YEARS FINISHING IN THE TOP TEN
18, Jack Nicklaus
15, Sam Snead
13, Arnold Palmer

YOUNGEST TO WIN $1 MILLION IN A SEASON
21 years, 5 months, 21 days, Tiger Woods, 1997

QUICKEST TO EARN $1 MILLION IN A CAREER
5 events, Retief Goosen

QUICKEST TO EARN $2 MILLION IN A CAREER
16 events, Tiger Woods

NUMBER OF PLAYERS TO WIN $1 MILLION IN A SEASON
77 - 2004
72 - 2003
61 - 2002
56 - 2001
45 - 2000

Jack London's 'Bruceski 3' to raise money in ALS fight

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THEIR LONGTIME friend, caddie Bruce Edwards, succumbed to Lou Gehrig's Disease last year, but the owners of Jack London's Grill and Taproom will continue hosting a biannual fundraiser in his honor to help fight the disease and find relief for its victims and their families.

"The last year of Bruce's life — once he found out he had this disease — people went out of their way to look for something to help save his life," said Steve Whitfill, who owns the pub with Jack Hill. "There wasn't time, but this event brought awareness of ALS to a lot of people."

ALS — amyotrophic lateral sclerosis — is a progressive neurodegenerative disease that affects nerve cells in the brain and the spinal cord. As the motor neurons die, the brain loses its ability to control muscle movement, leading to paralysis and eventual death.

It is estimated that 5,600 people in the United States are diagnosed with ALS, and 30,000 are suffering from it nationwide at any given time, according to the ALS Association. More men contract the illness than women, and half of its victims live three years or longer following diagnosis. Professional golfer Jeff Julian also died of ALS last year.

Through hosting the Bruceski, which includes a week-long silent auction and a buffet dinner/reception for caddies, golfers, guests and the public on the Tuesday of tournament week, Whitfill and Hill came to work with the ALSA's Bay Area chapter.

"Bruce is gone, but he did a lot to continue the effort to fight the disease," Whitfill said. This year, the ALSA is opening a new outpatient facility in Ryan Ranch.

"We're going to do a Bruceski in Bruce Edwards' honor to help find a cure and help the families," Whitfill said. "And we're going to do it in association with the two professional golf tournaments twice a year until we're no longer in this business."

Jack London's raised more than $20,000 for ALS research and family support from its Bruceskis during last year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in the winter and The First Tee Open in the fall, and Whitfill hopes this year's efforts will surpass that.

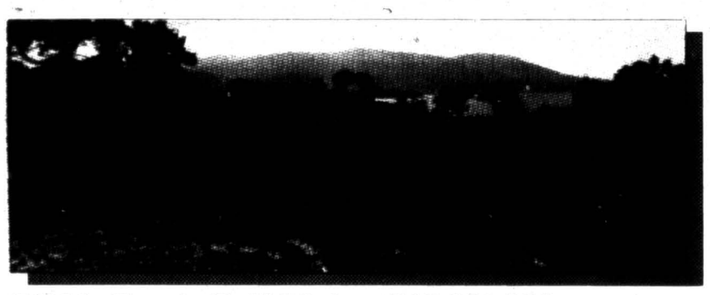
"We've been finding out more and more about what's really going on with ALS in this area, and we've met hundreds of people who have been personally affected by it," he said.

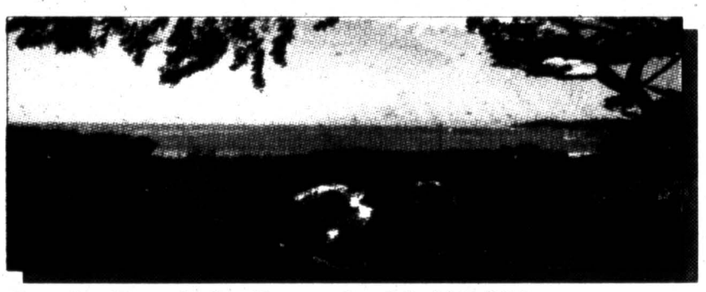
Whitfill and Hill have been soliciting donations of cash and auction items and continue to do so. Silent auction items will be listed in Jack London's menus beginning Feb. 6, and bids will be accepted until 10 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12. Bidders also have the instant-gratification option of buying the item outright for a price slightly above retail value. Bid sheets containing a photo, description and the name of the donor will be available at the bar.

The reception, which will run 5:30 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 8, will be free to invited caddies and professional golfers and will cost members of the public $50 to attend.

To learn more, call (831) 624-2336 or stop by Jack London's Grill and Taproom in Su Vecino Court, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth.

MIKE CANNING SPECIALIZING IN OCEAN, GOLF AND RANCH PROPERTIES

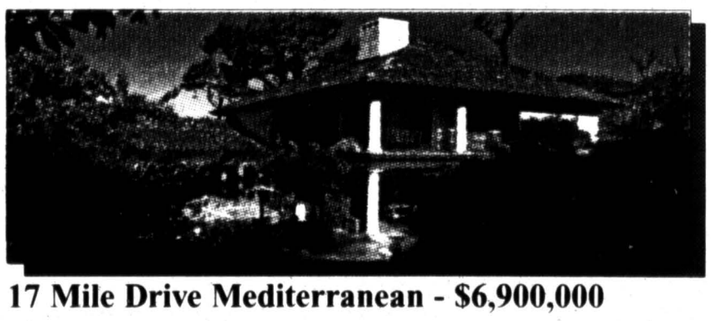

Pebble Beach Golf Links - $15,950,000


On the Beach in Carmel - $9,495,000

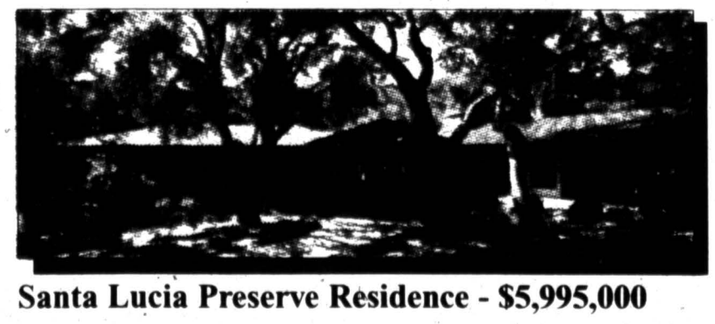
Panoramic Pebble Beach Estate - $8,995,000

Pebble Beach Landmark Estate - $7,800,000

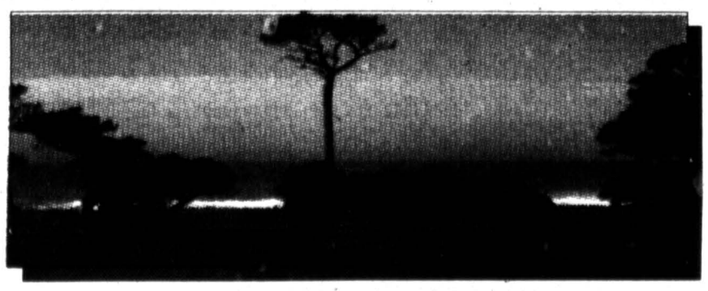
MIKE CANNING
The Mitchell Group

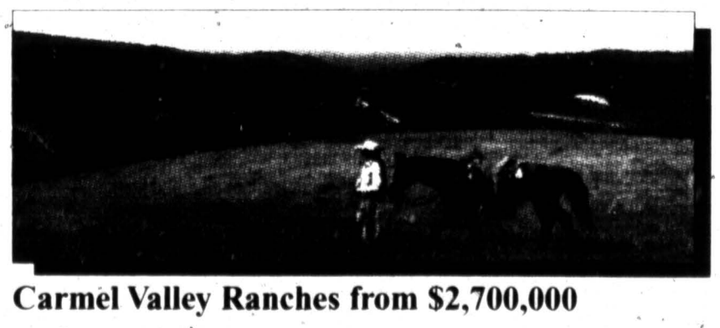

17 Mile Drive Mediterranean - $6,900,000

#1 Agent for the
Fifth Consecutive Year
~
Perennial Leader
in Ocean,
Golf and
Ranch Property Sales


Santa Lucia Preserve Residence - $5,995,000

Sunny Pasadera Home - $1,795,000


New MPCC Front Line - $4,495,000


Carmel Valley Ranches from $2,700,000

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

MIKE CANNING
831.622.4848

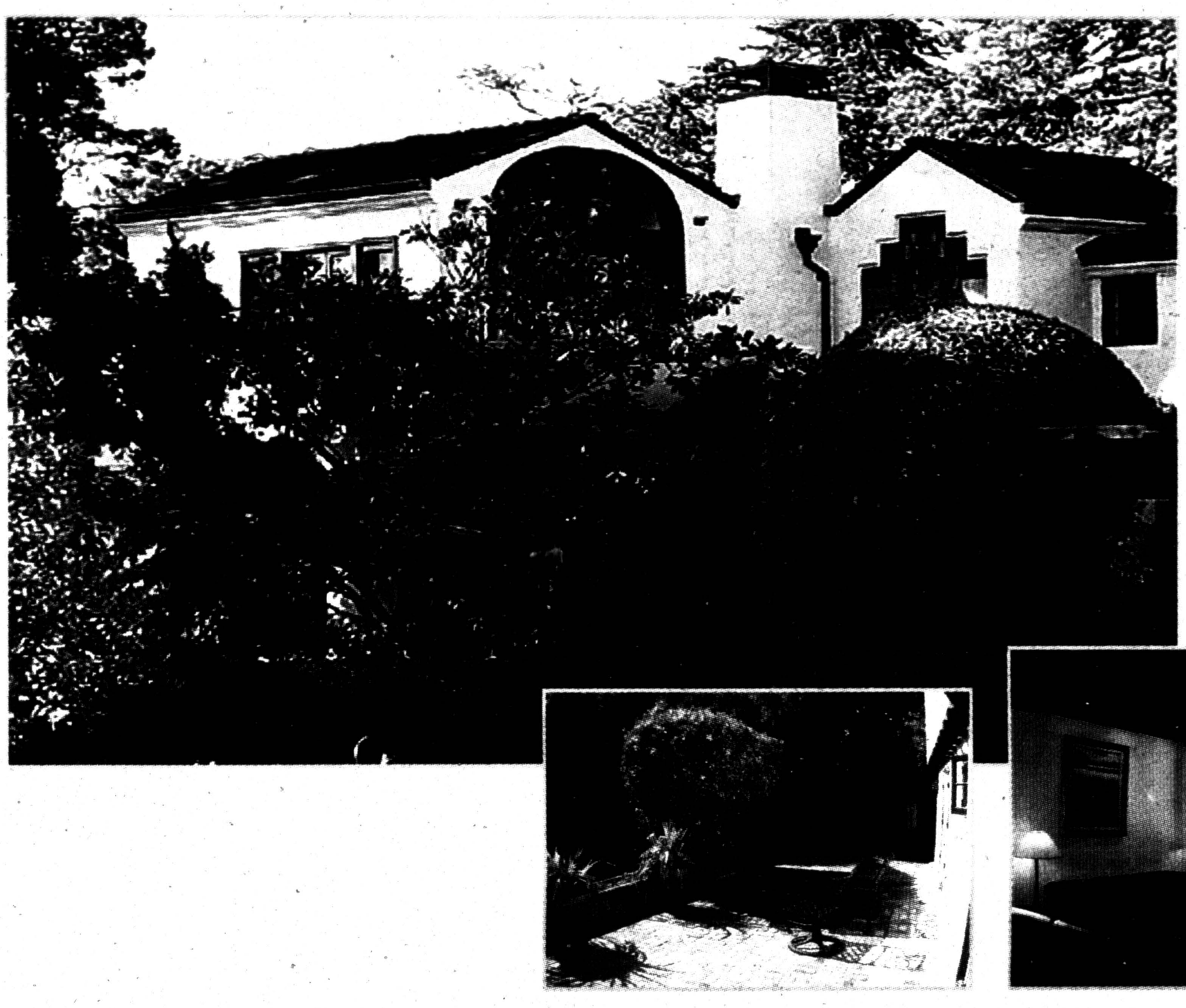
website: www.mikecanning.com
email: mike@mikecanning.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

Casa de Jardines

CARMEL

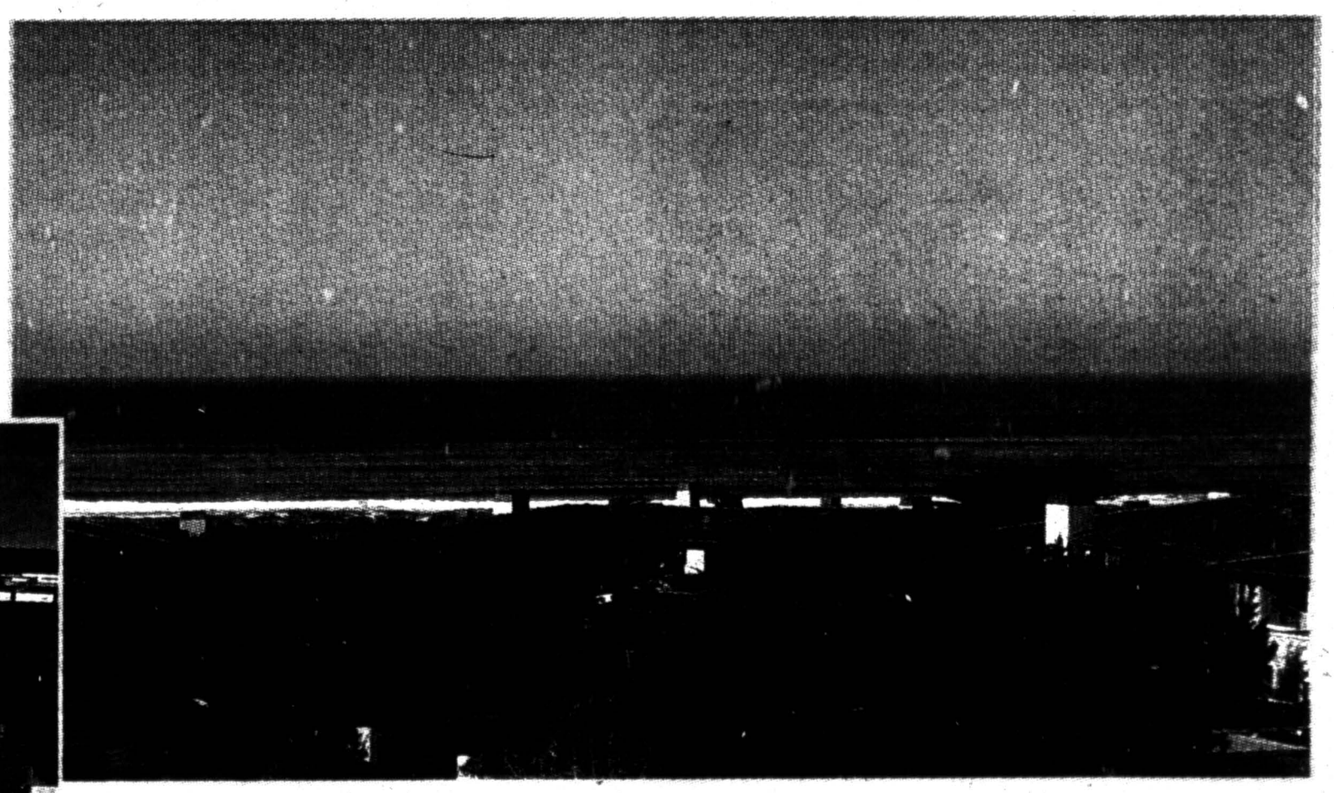


This gracious home was lovingly restored using local artisans who matched the finishes, hand-forged ironwork, and unexcelled craftsmanship of the original house. There are five bedrooms with renovated baths. The opulent master bedroom suite includes bath, sitting/dressing room with fireplace and has French doors to a private deck. A huge country kitchen with six burner commercial stove and extensive rock maple countertops and breakfast seating, offers a warm intimate environment. The spacious living room has hand-hewn redwood beams and oversized medallion windows. Ocean views presented from the large upstairs deck. Many rooms, with radiant heat, are enhanced with beautiful terrazzo tile and hand-painted tile accents. $5,995,000

Outstanding Retreat

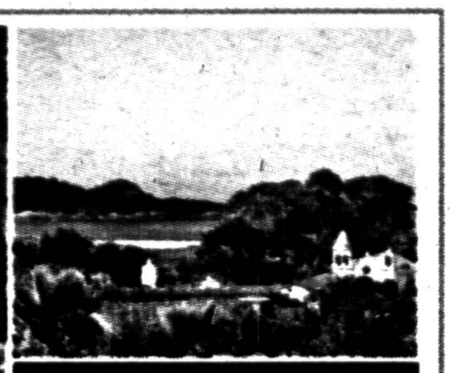
PEBBLE BEACH

Luxury condominium in gated enclave with sweeping ocean views from all major rooms. An immaculate second home, that was seldom used, is designed to maximize the ocean view with high ceilings and large windows. Deluxe chef's kitchen and pantry both have granite counter tops. Expansive master bedroom suite, with oversized closet and bath, has a cozy sitting area with marble fireplace and its own private deck. Entertain your guests in lavish style with catering and maid service provided by the Inn at Spanish Bay. Convenient to all golf courses in Del Monte Forest. $3,175,000



Nancy McCullough
831.626.2288 or 800.642.8299
www.pebble-beach-real-estate.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

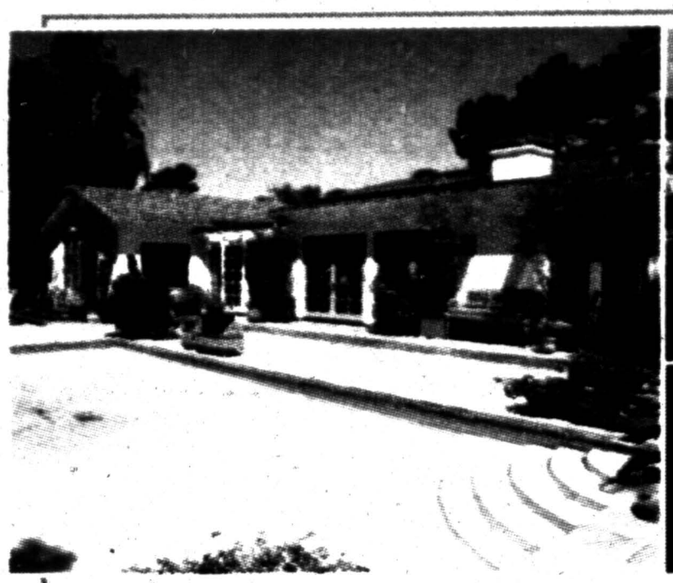


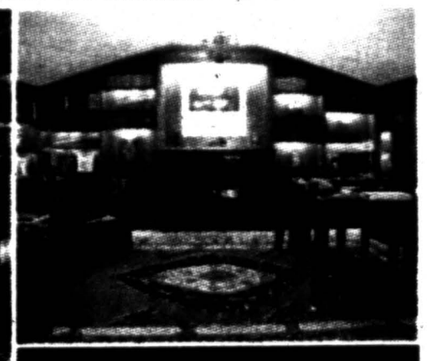
CARMEL
Lykkebo
House of Happiness

26095 Ladera Drive

Bedrooms: 4+
Baths: 3+
Sq. Ft.: 3,800
Price:
$3,495,000

This spacious home with ocean views is located on a private cul-de-sac above the Carmel Mission. Bordered by a greenbelt, the stunning home, plus an adorable guest house, is set on a meticulously maintained 4/10th acre parcel.





CARMEL
Carmel Woods
Sanctuary

24509 Portola Avenue

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 4
Sq. Ft.: 3,300
Price:
$2,195,000

Private, serene, peaceful...This masterpiece, perfectly sited on a quarter acre, lushly landscaped parcel, is indoor/outdoor living at its finest, with French doors everywhere, inviting you out to sit by the pool by day, or on the deck with fireplace by night. Exquisitely appointed throughout.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Quiet Serenity &
Big Ocean Views

214 Crest Road

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,800
Price:
$2,350,000

Enjoy the feeling of Big Sur, just four miles from Carmel, in this custom, quality built home.With its recently updated kitchen and baths, this redwood home is truly exquisite. The lot is 1.3 acres, with big water views. Fir floors, three fireplaces, all rooms flooded with light and French doors inviting you out to the view decks. Two car garage with large storage area, plus an unfinished workshop.

CARMEL VALLEY
Privacy &
Panoramic Views

25741 Tierra Grande

Bedrooms: 1
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,356
Price:
$895,000

Enjoy valley and night light views from this custom-built home, conveniently located in Mid-Valley. This attractive home on a half acre parcel has a living room with fireplace and soaring ceilings, with sliding glass doors to a big view deck, bathed in sunshine. Next to the kitchen is a family/dining room with access to the view deck. Oversized detached two car garage.

MONTEREY
City Close &
Country Quiet

263 Mar Vista Drive

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 1
Sq. Ft.: 1,575
Price:
$749,000

A nice cozy home on a large wooded lot in a convenient location. Hardwood floors throughout, remodeled kitchen, charming Carmel stone fireplace in living room. This home has been in the same family for almost 50 years and is being sold in "as is" condition.

These and other fine properties are presented by

HALLIE MITCHELL DOW AND TEAM
831.620.6312
email: hallie@mitchellgroup.com
website: hallieteam.mitchellgroup.com
CAROL OHMAN AND INCY BROOKS

mitchellgroup.com

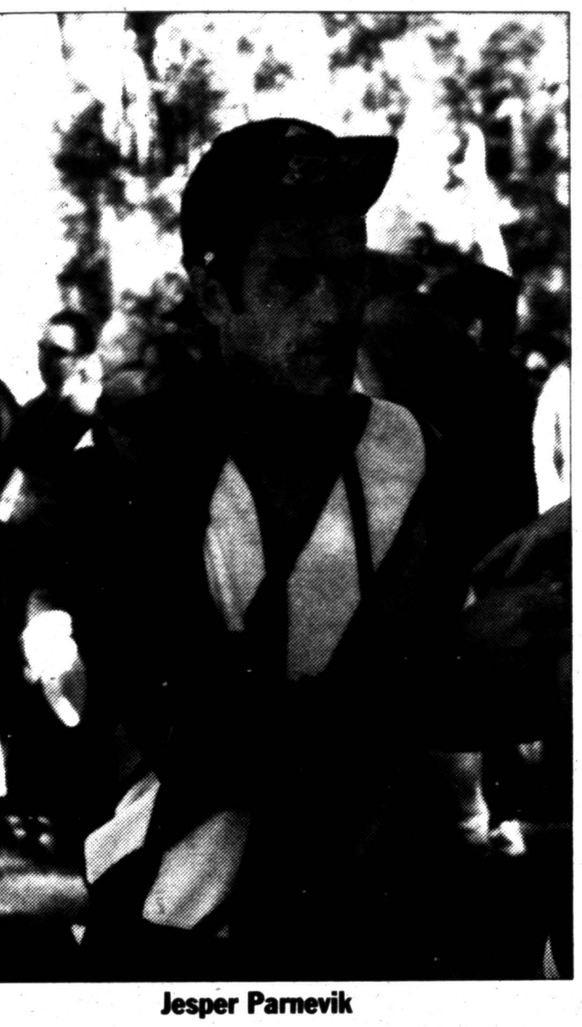
2005 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

RULES OF PLAY AND PRIZE MONEY

Rules of Play

THE AT&T Pebble Beach tional Pro-Am is unique on the A Tour, in that amateurs continue ying until the last putt on the final nd.

The competition begins with 18-hole rounds on Thursday, Friday and Saturday. Each foursome (two pros and two amateurs) will play one day on each course: Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass. Play begins at 8 a.m. on these days at both the 1st and 10th tees, with foursomes teeing off every ten minutes.

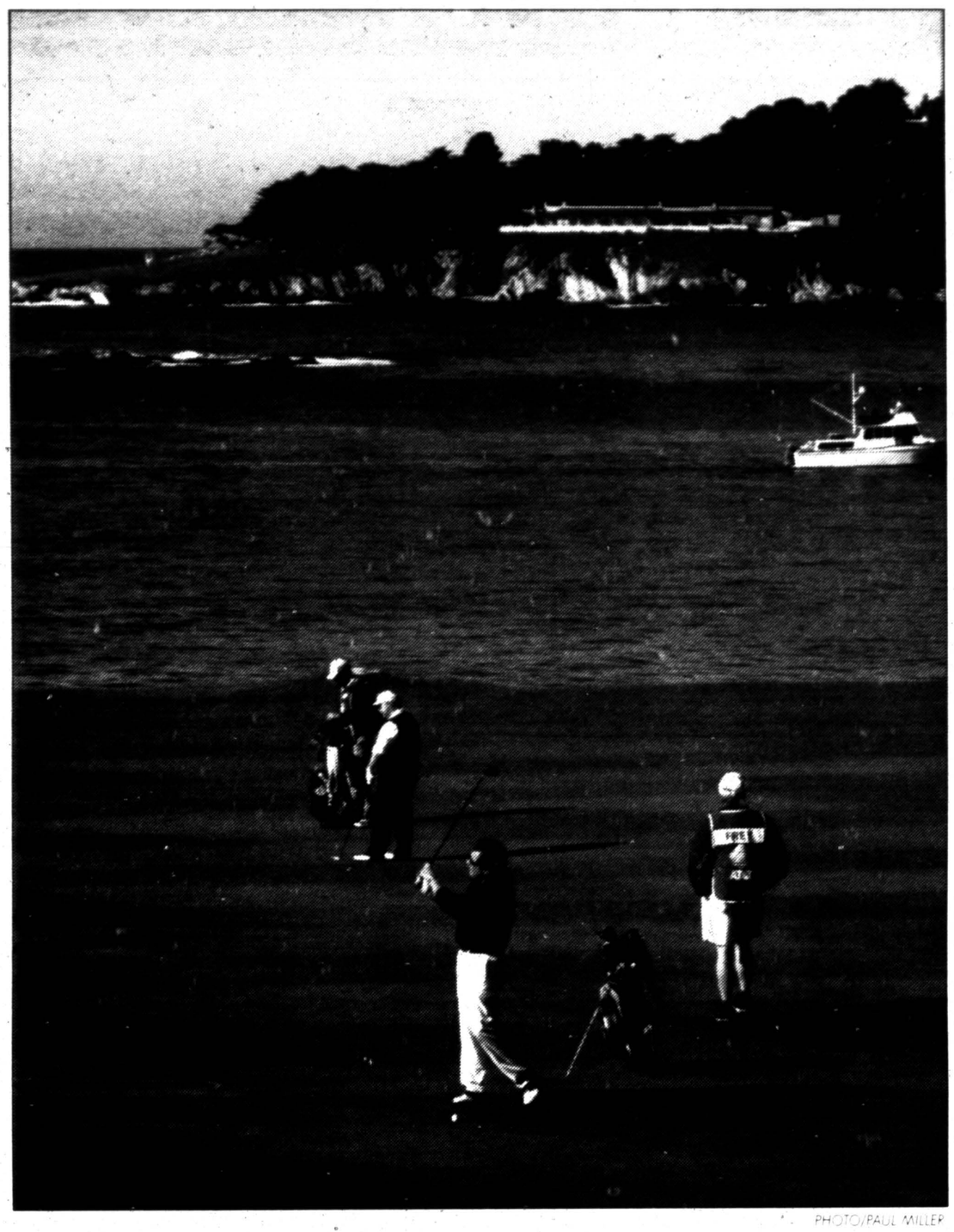


Jesper Parnevik

Each day's total strokes are added to the next for a 72-hole total. The Pro-Am teams' scores are calculated on a better-ball basis, including amateurs' handicap. The pro's score is his individual score.

To keep things moving, amateur contestants are requested to pick up their ball when they are out of the hole — in other words, as soon as his pro partner's score is better than his on an individual hole. Professionals may not pick up and remain in the competition.

On Sunday, teams with the 25 lowest scores and the 60 lowest scoring professionals make the cut to the final round, which is played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. In case of a tie after the final round, there will be a sudden-death playoff. Total purse for the pros is up to $5 million this year, with $900,000 for the winner (up from $720,000 in 2002). An additional $120,000 goes to the Pro-Am winner. ❍



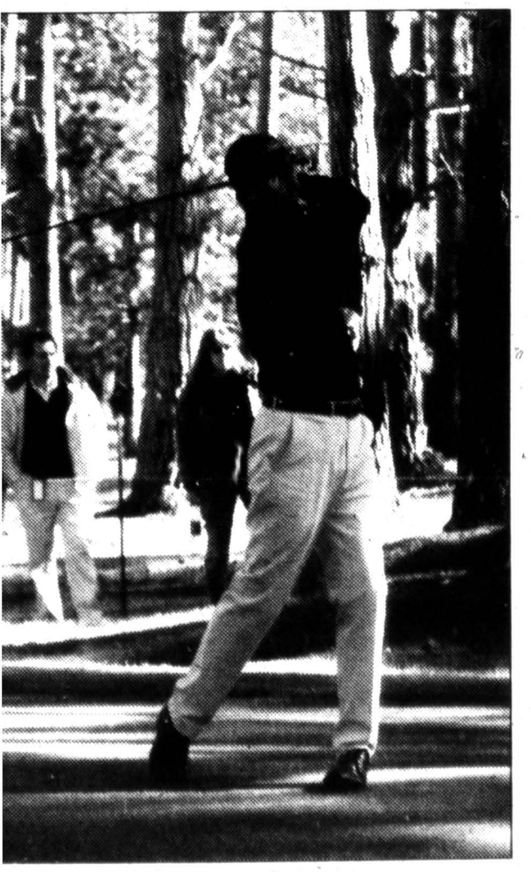
PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The sunny hillside above the Sixth Fairway is a favorite spot to watch players make their approach shots with Stillwater Cove as a backdrop.

Money Leaders

All-time PGA Tour money leaders (through Jan. 31, 2005)

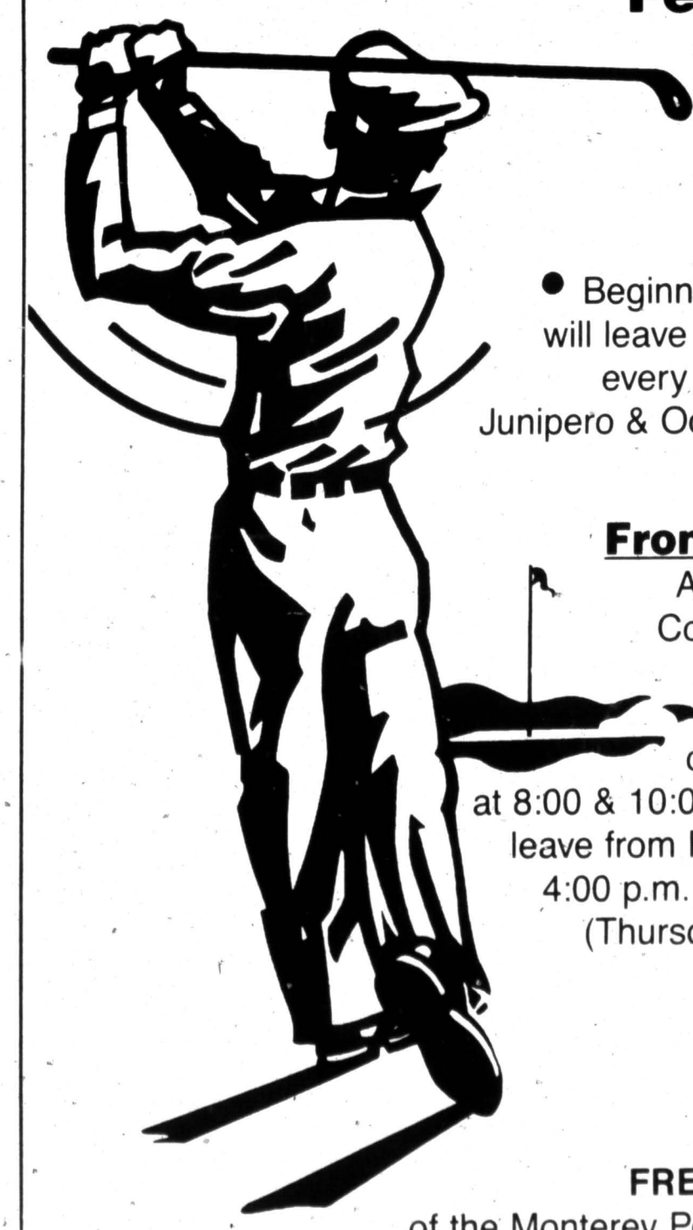
1-Tiger Woods, $46,356,737
2-Vijay Singh,$37,874,302
3-Phil Mickelson, $29,671,984
4-Davis Love III, $29,269,126
5-Ernie Els, $25,485,632
6-Jim Furyk, $19,888,902
7-Nick Price, $19,715,533
8-David Toms, $19,228,465
9-Justin Leonard, $18,485,781
10-Scott Hoch, $18,455,984
11-Fred Couples, $16,606,829
12-Mark Calcavecchia, $16,443,012
13-David Duval, $16,356,349
14-Tom Lehman, $15,956,741
15-Kenny Perry, $15,909,178
16-Mike Weir, $15,716,744



Mike Weir at Spyglass

17-Jeff Sluman, $15,596,070
18-Brad Faxon, $15,327,693
19-Hal Sutton, $15,249,365
20-Fred Funk, $15,125,961
21-Stewart Cink, $14,538,976
23-Loren Roberts, $14,337,168
22-Stuart Appleby, $14,293,506
24-Greg Norman, $13,946,089
25-Jay Haas, $13,845,118
26-Mark O'Meara, $13,697,097
27-Scott Verplank, $13,687,506
28-Chris DiMarco, $13,618,824
29-Bob Estes, $13,359,053
30-Paul Azinger, $13,353,971
31-Bob Tway, $13,129,591
32-John Huston, $13,005,980
33-Jeff Maggert, $12,380,985
34-Lee Janzen, $12,101,457
35-Kirk Triplett, $11,850,516
36-Payne Stewart, $11,737,008
37-Jerry Kelly, $11,569,398
38-Jesper Parnevik, $11,423,429
39-Rocco Mediate, $11,361,822
40-John Cook, $11,304,753
41-Retief Goosen, $11,240,067
42-Sergio Garcia, $11,208,244
43-Corey Pavin, $11,149,687
44-Tom Kite, $10,946,877
45-Robert Allenby, $10,767,108
46-Steve Flesch, $10,564,230
47-Steve Lowery, $10,541,382
48-Billy Mayfair, $10,531,683
49-Steve Elkington, $10,271,335
50-Duffy Waldorf, $10,216,883
52-Craig Stadler, $9,938,018
53-Tim Herron, $9,924,815
51-Tom Watson, $9,892,128
54-Shigeki Maruyama, $9,461,323
55-Billy Andrade, $9,449,619
56-Charles Howell III, $9,396,152
57-Joey Sindelar, $9,082,628
58-David Frost, $8,987,003
59-Jonathan Kaye, $8,819,926
60 -Scott McCarron, $8,597,087

AT&T Pro-Am Shuttles
Thursday - Sunday
February 10-13



Daily Passes:
Before Feb. 10: $5
Feb. 10-13: $7

From Carmel:
• Beginning at 6:30 am, shuttles will leave CARMEL several times every hour from the corner of Junipero & Ocean (in front of Carmel Plaza).

From Carmel Valley:
A bus will leave from the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula (located 1 mi. east on Carmel Valley Road) at 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. A return bus will leave from Pebble Beach at 2:00 & 4:00 p.m. to return to the church. (Thursday thru Saturday only.)

Parking Options
FREE - Vista Lobos
Paid - Carmel Plaza
Paid - Sunset Center
FREE - Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley

Contact the Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Phone: (831) 624-2522 Fax: (831 624-1329
E-mail: info@carmelcalifornia.com
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, P.O. Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921

JOHNSAAR
PROPERTIES

f o c u s

Even the most recognizable properties deserve a unique focus.
We discover the personality of your home, revealing its true essence.
Results are created by matching buyers with sellers.

JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES 212 CROSSROADS BLVD CARMEL 831.622.7227
26135 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD CARMEL 831.625.0500
JOHNSAARPROPERTIES.COM

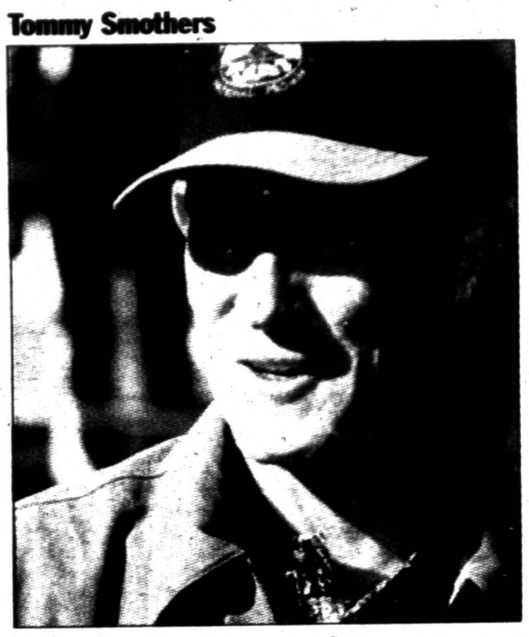
February 4, 2005

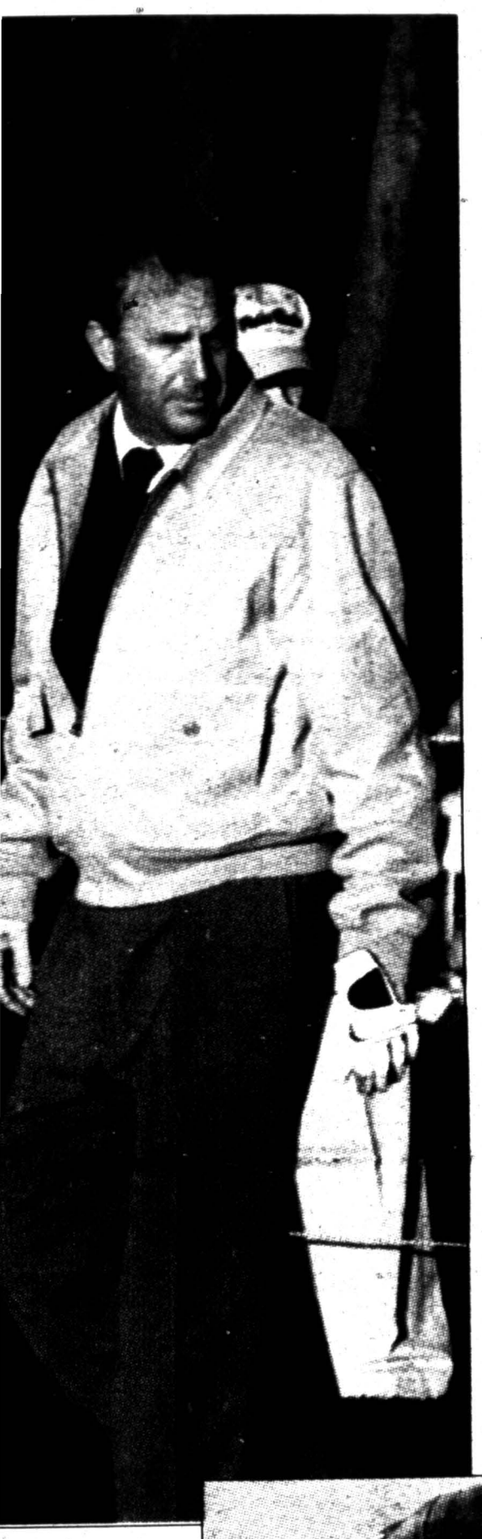
Section 2

A special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone

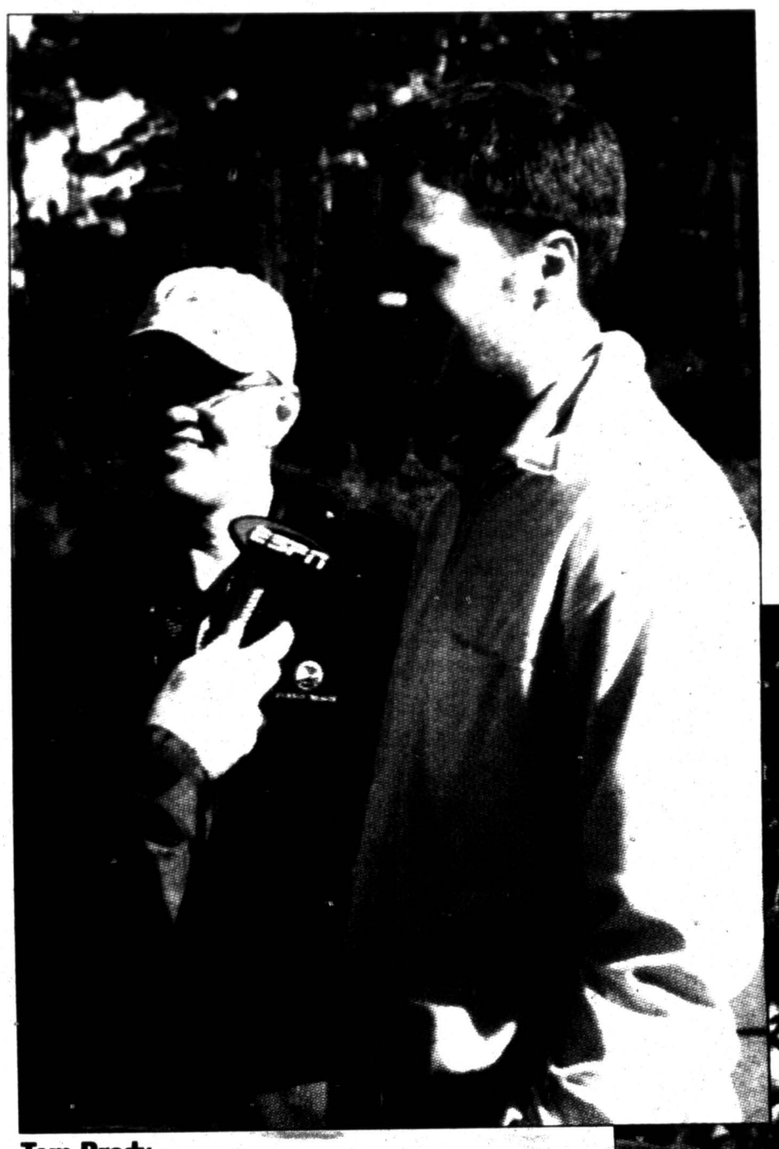
Huey Lewis

Tommy Smothers





in Costner



Tom Brady

Bill Murray

Photographs
by PAUL MILLER

Clint Eastwood

Star gazing at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CAMERAS MAY may be banned during the tournament, and autograph-seeking is discouraged except when players have finished their rounds, but the AT&T National Pro-Am is nevertheless one of the best opportunities to t close to your favorite star. Whether you're dicted to movies, love prime-time drama, idolize ofessional athletes, get weak-kneed for rock stars, thrill at the sight of gazillionaire businessmen, e fairways of Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and yglass are the place to be next week. Here's a rundown of the celebrities who have promised to play. We've also included two who may not play: Tom Brady, because the golf tournament starts just three days after he'll be quarterbacking the New England Patriots in the Superbowl, and Clint Eastwood who, as chairman of the foundation that sponsors the pro-am, is sure to be spotted around the links, even though he's busy promoting his successful new movie, "Million Dollar Baby."

Harris Barton

A tackle for the San Francisco 49ers from 1987 to 1998, Barton was drafted in the first round of the 1987 NFL draft after a stellar collegiate career at the University of North Carolina where he earned a degree in business. Barton was regarded as one of the best-prepared and smartest linemen in the NFL. He also must have been one of the toughest: he was picked by John Madden for the All-Madden Team four times. After retiring, Barton joined Ronnie Lott is forming a venture capital firm, Champion Ventures. Barton supports numerous civic and charitable organizations and, in 1995, he donated $100,000 to his alma mater in honor of his father, Paul, who died in 1994 after a long battle with brain cancer. Barton has also long supported

See **CELEBRITIES** *next page*

Celebrities

Continued from page 21C

the National Brain Tumor Foundation. At 6' 4" he'll surely be one of the biggest golfers at this year's Pro-Am.

Chris Berman

Perhaps the nation's most colorful sportscaster, Berman was hired by ESPN one month after its inception in 1979. Six times selected National Sportscaster of the Year by the Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association, Berman has also won seven Emmys and 12 CableACE awards. This year was his 19th as host of the ESPN Sunday NFL studio show, and his 15th as a baseball play-by-play announcer for the cable network. But his greatest fame probably comes from his years on Sportscenter (when one of his co-anchors was former Carmel resident Craig Kilborn), where his colorful nicknames for famous athletes became part of the national sports lore: Roberto "Remember the" Alomar, Bert "Be Home" Blyleven, Jim "Two Silhouettes On" Deshaies, and Fred "Crime Dog" McGriff, Andre "Bad Moon" Rison, Curtis "My Favorite" Martin, Steve "I've Got You Babe" Bono and Chris Fuamatu "Bad" Ma'afala, etc. etc.

Michael Bolton

One of the world's top-selling vocalists and song writers, Bolton grew up idolizing such pioneers of R&B as Ray Charles, Otis Redding and Marvin Gaye. Blessed with an incomparable voice, Bolton has sold more than 45 million albums during his career. With two Grammys for Best

Rush Limbaugh

Male Vocalist, six American Music Awards, a string of No. 1 hits (including more than 100 songs he has written for other world-renowned artists), sold-out concerts for millions of people around the globe and many humanitarian and industry awards to his credit, Bolton continues to captivate.

Tom Brady

Quarterback for the New England Patriots, Tom Brady was the MVP in both the 2002 and 2004 Superbowls and he is back in the NFL title game again this year after his team beat the Pittsburgh Steelers 40-24 in the AFC Championship Jan. 23. Last year, his appearance at the AT&T just days after winning the Superbowl came as a major surprise to many, but not to his good friend, Pebble Beach Co. CEO Bill Perocchi. A native of San Mateo, Brady first won the NFL championship in just his second year as a starter.

Glen Campbell

Born in Delight, Ark., Campbell is the seventh son in a family of eight boys and four girls, all of whom played guitar and sang. At 14 he left home to pursue a career in music. He started with a three-piece band in Houston, then he moved to Albuquerque and joined a Western swing band led by his uncle, Dick Bills. At 24, Campbell moved to Los Angeles, where he quickly found studio work as a guitarist. He played on records by Frank Sinatra, Nat King Cole, Merle Haggard, Elvis Presley, Ray Charles and the Mamas and the Papas. In 1965, he even toured as a member of the Beach Boys during the absence of Brian Wilson.

Finally, in 1967, Campbell made a breakthrough under his own name. He took a song that appeared to be all wrong for a pop hit, with a rambling lyric, no chorus and a folk-country feel. For the first of many times to come, he recorded a song simply because he thought it was a great song, and "Gentle on My Mind" went on to become not only his signature song, but one of the most played singles in history.

He hosted a summer replacement TV show for the Smothers Brothers in 1968 which was so successful that he had his own show, "The Glen Campbell Goodtime Hour," through 1972. He earned a pair of gold singles in 1969 with "Wichita Lineman" and "Galveston." Campbell hit No. 1 on the country, pop and easy-listening charts in 1975 with "Rhinestone Cowboy," and he topped the pop charts again in 1977 with "Southern Nights." He starred in two movies, "True Grit" (with John Wayne) and "Norwood," and recorded an album with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Kevin Costner

Winner of the 1991 Best Director Oscar for "Dances with Wolves," Costner has starred in more than 20 motion pictures.

Born and raised in California, Costner has a degree in marketing from Cal-State Fullerton, where a local production of "Rumpelstiltskin" started a fairy tale career that made him into one of Hollywood's all-time leading men.

His first two attention-getting movies were "The Untouchables" and "No Way Out," followed by a pair of contrasting baseball films, the iconoclastic "Bull Durham" and the inspirational hit, "Field of Dreams."

Costner then used his new Hollywood clout to make "Dances with Wolves."

Carson Daly

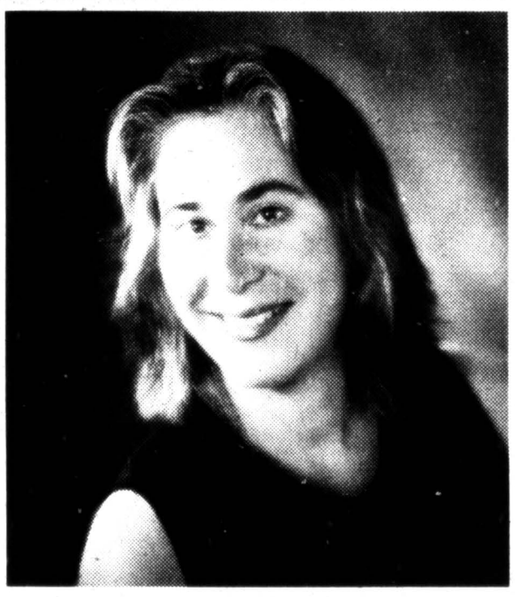
Winner of a golf scholarship to Loyola Marymount University and a one-time caddy for O.J. Simpson, Daly gained fame as host of the MTV show, "Total Request Live," and now has his own late-night talk show on

*See **STARS** page 24C*

PASADERA
610 Belavida

OPEN SAT & SUN
12-4

Hosted by Sandra Swenson



Let Your Imagination
Define Your Lifestyle...
I'll Take Care of Where You Live.

Since 1996, I have proudly served Buyers and Sellers of Real Estate, while specializing in Peninsula properties located in Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, and along the Salinas Monterey Highway corridor.

I am very proud to be associated with The Mitchell Group, a third generation local real estate firm that believes in our community.

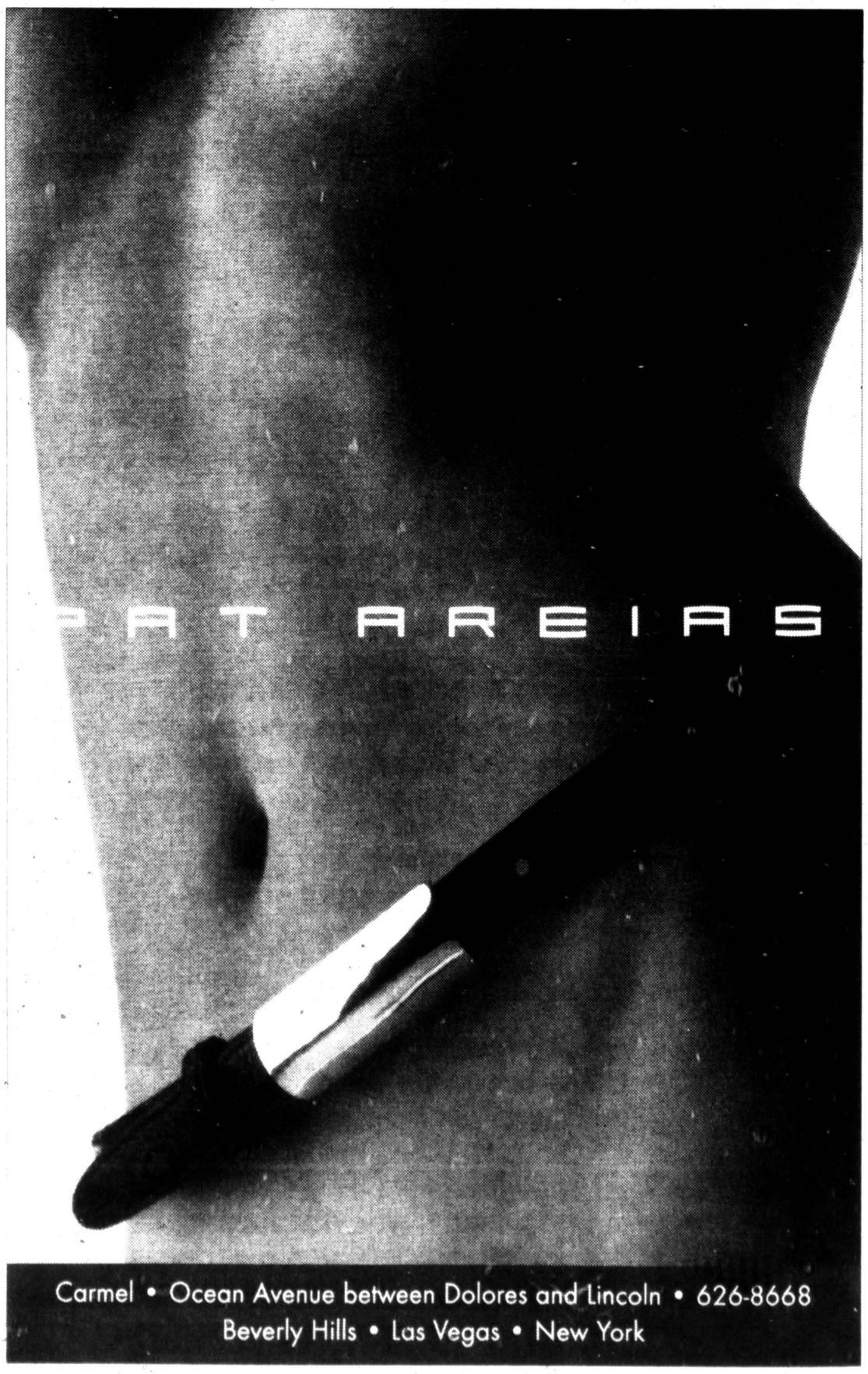
Let me put the local knowledge that comes from being a 40+ year area resident to work for you today.

I look forward to serving you as your Realtor whether you are selling or buying or just interested in discussing the market conditions at that particular time.

- Member of the Monterey County Association of REALTORS
- Member of the California Association of REALTORS
- Member of the National Association of REALTORS
- Graduate REALTOR Institute Designation

SANDRA CHIAPPE SWENSON, GRI 831.624.6482
Visit my website at
www.sandraswenson.mitchellgroup.com
or email me at sswenson@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE



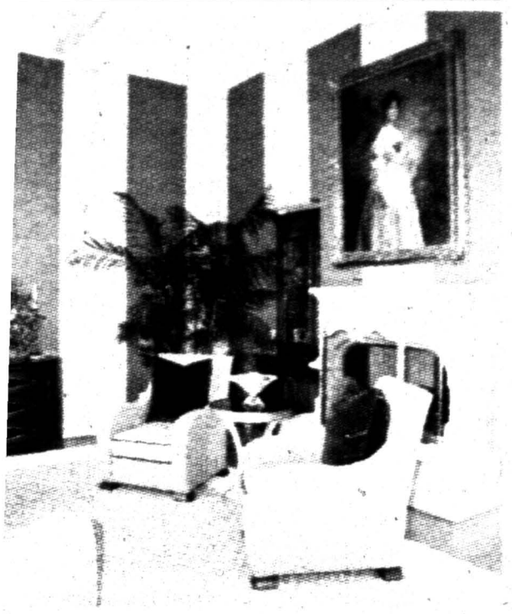
Carmel • Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln • 626-8668
Beverly Hills • Las Vegas • New York

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

Welcome to the Monterey Peninsula

LE BEACH
isite Pebble Beach
e

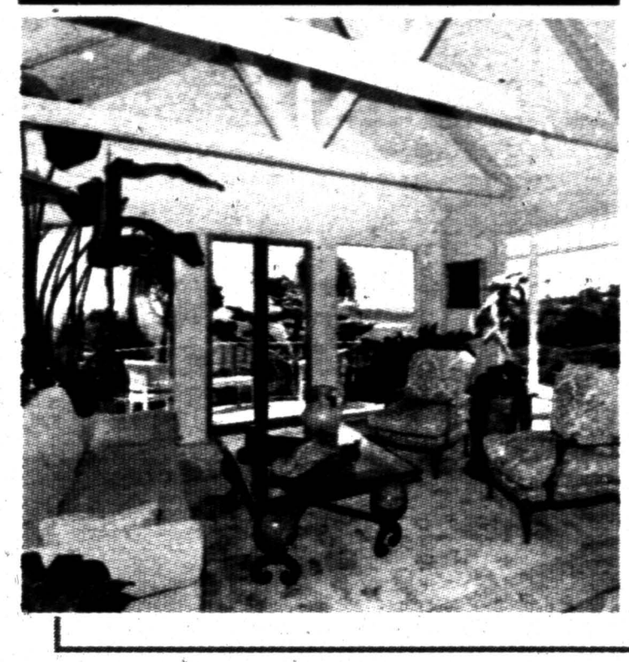
Bedrooms: 5
Baths: 4.5
Sq. Ft.: 5,900
Price: $5,750,000



This gracious home is privately set into nearly two acres of property located near The Lodge. Completely gated and fenced, this residence of high quality construction and design features a generous use of marble, limestone and custom cabinetry. The design and floorplan is further enhanced by unique appointments including an opulent vintage crystal chandelier, fine wall coverings and faux paintwork, numerous terraces and balconies, wine cellar, and the newly built indoor and outdoor kitchens featuring top of the line appliances and finishes.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Dramatic Highlands Estate

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 5,000
Price: $5,500,000



This Mediterranean villa affords unobstructed views of Point Lobos. The large living/dining room is awash in sunlight from ridge skylights and picture windows. Granite counters grace the gourmet kitchen that boasts state-of-the-art appliances plus a cozy breakfast banquet. The master retreat occupies the entire top floor, while the lower area includes a sitting room, exercise area, mirrored studio and more. French doors lead to view decks, patios and lushly landscaped gardens. Adjoining 1/2 acre lot available.

RMEL-BY-THE-SEA
arming Tuscan Villa

Bedrooms: 2
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,714
Price: $1,899,000

From the inviting garden gate and Carmel stone walkway and deck to the oversized antique style front door, this residence welcomes you. The spacious living room has an open beam ceiling, fireplace, new carpet and French doors. The kitchen boasts new appliances, an extra bar sink and leaded glass cabinets. Enjoy the very private patio with mature landscaping and Italian fountain. Other custom touches include wood floors, walk-in closets, bull nosed plaster, hand painted walls and ceilings and more.

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY
Toro Park Estates

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 2,112
Price: $1,019,000

Beautifully remodeled home located in desirable Washington Union School District. A private cul-de-sac with large landscaped yard backs up to open space. Each finish and detail add to the charm of this Monterey Colonial home. Sliding glass doors in living room, dining room and kitchen open onto a trellis deck, furthering enjoyment of a fenced yard.

OUTH SALINAS
uiet Tree-Lined eighborhood

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,400
Price: $650,000

Once you enter this darling home, you'll be impressed by the many period upgrades in each and every sunlit room. The large living room is warmed by a Colonial inspired wood burning fireplace and gleaming hardwood floors. For special entertaining, the formal dining room adjoins the sunny updated kitchen. French doors open onto an outdoor brick patio -- perfect for casual outdoor dining and summer cookouts.

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY
Serra Village

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 3
Sq. Ft.: 2,700
Price: $1,250,000

As you enter through double glass doors, you'll be transported into a charming old world Provence home that will capture your heart. This residence in a desirable location has been completely remodeled down to the studs using top-of-the-line materials and finishing touches. The spacious living room has open beam ceiling and massive brick fireplace. The adjoining dining room has hardwood floors, a grand designer light fixture, French doors opening onto the deck/patio overlooking the large pool and lush gardens. Enjoy a large family room with study/library alcove. The kitchen reflects the warmth of home with faux painted walls, granite counters and sunny breakfast room.

MARJORIE FIORENZA

PH: 831-622-9809
FAX: 831-622-9110
CELL: 831-521-0707
EMAIL: mfiorenza@comcast.net

The Monterey Peninsula...
Here's where you will find that all of your dreams come true.

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT
WWW.MARGEFIORENZA.COM

WALLY SAYLES

PH: 831.622.4877
FAX: 831-622-9110
CELL: 831-601-2665

Stars

Continued from page 22C

NBC, "Last Call With Carson Daly," which follows Jay Leno and Conan O'Brien.

William Devane

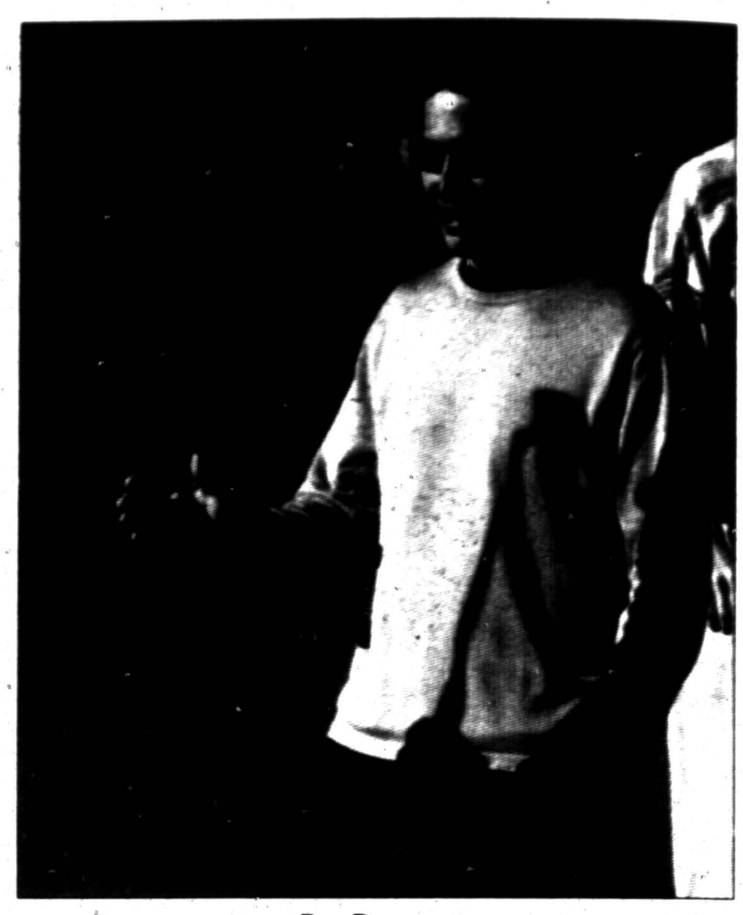
Perhaps best known for his 10-year stint as a corporate cad on "Knot's Landing," Devane has appeared in numerous TV mini-series and more than 20 films, including "Marathon Man," "Yanks," "Payback" and "Hollow Man."

Tom Dreesen

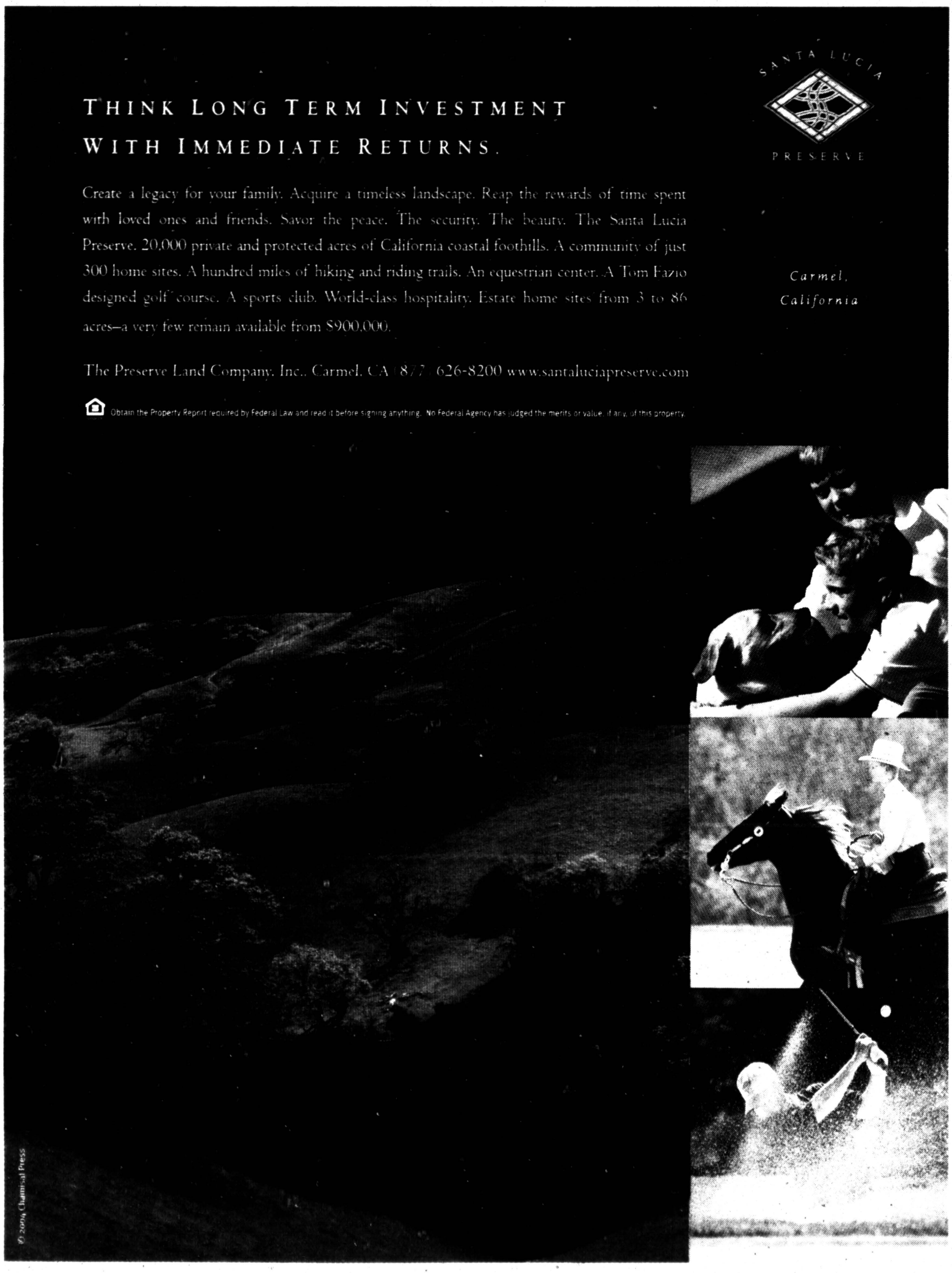
A comedian who has played Vegas, Reno and Atlantic City with the likes of Liza Minelli and Sammy Davis, Jr., and who spent a decade as Frank Sinatra's opening act, has also appeared in many network television shows including more than 50 appearances on the "Tonight Show" and guest roles on TV shows such as "Columbo," "Gabriel's Fire," "Murder She Wrote" and "Touched By An Angel." To show his versatility, he once recorded a comedy album, "That White Boy's Crazy," before an all black audience. According to Dreesen, he never strayed too far from his old neighborhood, and to show appreciation, the city of Harvey, Ill. named a street after him, "Dreesen Street," on Aug. 22, 1992.

Clint Eastwood

Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea from 1986 to 1988 and supporter of numerous local charitable and conservation causes, the indefatigable Eastwood is a familiar face on the Monterey Peninsula. Winner of Best Director and Best Actor Oscars for "Unforgiven" (1992), Eastwood has appeared in, produced and/or directed more than 50 motion pictures, from "Revenge of the Creature" (1955) to "Mystic River" (2003). His latest movie, "Million Dollar Baby," starring Hilary Swank and Morgan Freeman, won five Gold Globes and picked up seven Academy Award Nominations, including Eastwood's second in a row for Best Director (last year he was nominated for "Mystic River"). In 2000, he was honored by President Bill Clinton with the Kennedy Center Medal for his lifetime achievements in the arts. Eastwood, a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company, is chairman of the board of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the charity group that hosts the AT&T Pro-Am. He lives in Pebble Beach with his wife, Dina Ruiz Eastwood, and their daughter, Morgan.



Ray Romano


THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT
WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.
Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from $900,000.
The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA | 877 | 626-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com
Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.
SANTA LUCIA
PRESERVE
Carmel, California
© 2004 Chamisal Press

Kenny G

Legendary saxophonist and the best-selling instrumentalist/musician in the world, Kenny G has been a constant presence on the Billboard charts for more than 15 years. His career as a saxophonist began at 17 when he backed up Barry White in a concert in Seattle, Kenny G's home town. When he signed his first recording contract in 1982, a new era in instrumental music was born.

Andy Garcia

Born in Cuba in 1956, Garcia's family fled to Miami Beach after Castro came to power. He studied acting in Florida before heading to Los Angeles, where his first role was as a gang member on the first episode of "Hill Street Blues." Garcia later starred in "The Untouchables," "The Godfather, Part III" and "Desperate Measures."

Thomas Gibson

The star of "Dharma and Greg," a five-year hit for ABC, he also played Danny Nyland on "Chicago Hope." In 1980, while a college intern at the Alabama Shakespeare Festival, Gibson was encouraged to apply to the Juilliard School in New York. After winning a scholarship to the world-famous school, he began his acting career on the stage. His film career began with the 1992 Ron Howard film, "Far and Away." He also appeared on television in "The Kennedys of Massachusetts," "Tales of the City," and "A Will of Their Own."

Thomas Hampson

Perhaps the biggest heartthrob in the world of opera, Thomas

*See **VIEW** 27C*

MONTEREY
Views, Views,
Views!

1591 Irving Avenue

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,900
Price:
$1,425,000

Enjoy the sweeping ocean and white water views plus the city lights on the Peninsula from this very private and central location. This home, with its light and open floor plan, was completely remodeled in 2003 with new copper plumbing, updated electrical, upgraded kitchen and appliances, granite countertops, maple cabinetry, river rock fireplace, spa, gardens and large deck.

CHRISTINA DANLEY 831.620.6370
OR 831.601.5355 (CELL)
christina@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

J. Daniel Tibbitts and Susan C. Freeland, J.D.

When Experience and Expertise Unite . . .
The Result Works for You

J. Daniel Tibbitts and **Susan C. Freeland, J.D.** have joined forces to provide their clients with a distinctively professional and personal approach to marketing prestige properties. Today's real estate decisions require expert guidance from start to finish. We welcome your interest if you are considering a major real estate transaction in this changing, challenging market.

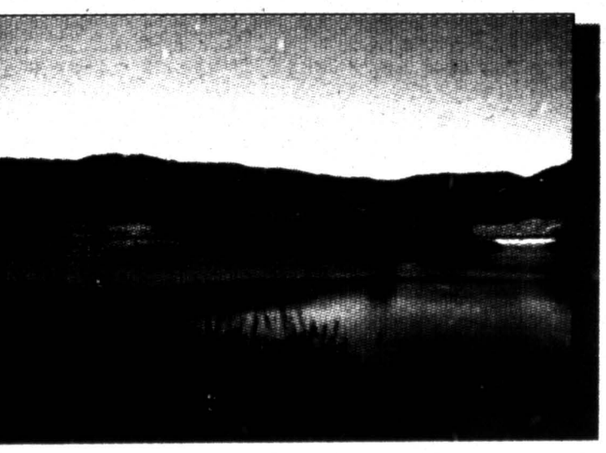
J.Daniel Tibbitts
Realtor
831.622.4873

Susan C. Freeland, J.D.
Realtor/Broker Associate
831.622.4840

Contact us by email at susanf@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

PREMIER PRESERVE PROPERTIES



Premier Properties available at The Santa Lucia Preserve

A world class, private conservation community limited to 300 homesites on 20,000 oak and redwood studded acres, is located in the coastal foothills of the Santa Lucia Mountains, just three miles from Carmel.

12 - Near the Golf Course and Activity Center with
e privacy nestled in sunlit meadows. 1.5 acre home-
22 acres allows for a single level residence and part
estrian. Seller Financing available. $1,195,000

4 - Nestled among majestic oaks this gently sloping
t offers tranquil and private living at its finest. Close
nda and Activity Center, the property allows for a 2-
me and guest house. $1,495,000

14 - Dramatic westerly views from this 13 acre lot over-
the beautiful Santa Lucia Mountains. Scenic, private
th a 1.5 acre homeland allowing for a one+ story home
t cottage. Some seller financing available. $1,500,000

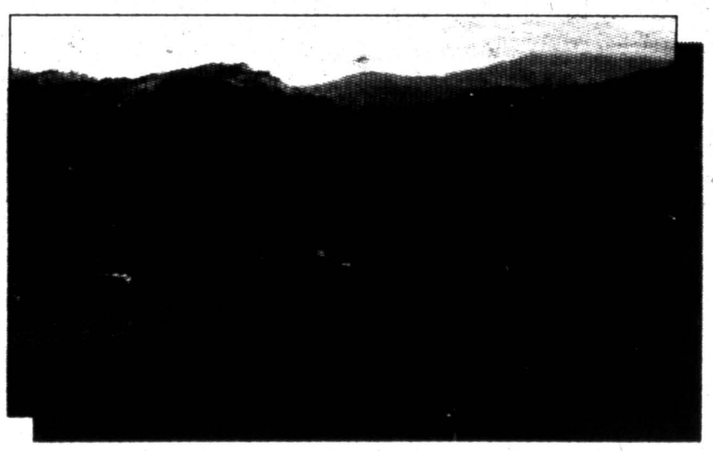
-5 - A magnificent 1.8 acre lot atop a knoll with gor-
ews overlooking the Preserve's 20 acre lake and val-
nd. Close to Hacienda and Activity Center, this lot is
sell. $1,550,000

0-3 - 29 acre lot, conveniently located close to the
e, offering an ideal combination of privacy, proximi-
ine and beautiful valley views, on an elevated bench
ith magnificent oaks. 3+ acre homeland allows for
ry home and guest house. $1,570,000

Parcel 104 - Overlooking the back nine holes of the course, this picturesque 8 acre lot offers solitude and privacy, yet close to the Golf Club and Activity Center. The 1+ acre homeland allows for a one+ story home and guest cottage. $1,595,000

Parcel 187 - This magnifiicent 49 acre parcel comprises an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, hill and redwood views. Ease of access to front gate, the home site will enjoy extensive sunshine and ability to construct main, guest and caretaker's cottage as well as full-time equestrian. $1,895,000

7 Rumsen Trace - Nestled among majestic oaks, this 5 bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is within walking distance to the Hacienda and Athletic Center. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, office, wine cellar, eight car attached garage, free form pool and barbecue pavillion. $5,995,000



Parcel 94 - Located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with exceptional views of the course, a small lake, and the Santa Lucia Mountains. The 6 acre parcel allows for a one story home and guest house. $2,150,000

Parcel 130 - Prime 18 acre parcel is an oak-studded oasis of privacy, offering sweeping 360 degree views, close to Golf and Athletic Center. Homeland allows for the construction of a residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. $2,150,000

Parcel 163 - A 42 acre hilltop parcel with expansive 360 degree valley and mountain views. The homeland is over 3 acres and allows full equestrian use, barn, caretaker's cottage, guest house and large one story residence. $2,295,000

Parcel 120 - A trophy lot situated along the 17th fairway of the golf course, this 22 acre sunny parcel has views to the 18th fairway and clubhouse. The 2 acre homeland allows for a one+ story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. $2,750,000.

Parcel 199 - Serenely private with sweeping pastoral views yet close to town, this 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations at the Preserve. With part-time equestrian capability, beautiful meadows and heritage oaks, this homesite allows for a one story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. One of the best. $2,950,000

Mike Canning Skip Crist Dave Howarth

Specializing in Premier Properties at The Santa Lucia Preserve

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.premierpreserveproperties.com **831.622.4814**

500

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Del Monte Fairway's Neighborhood!

MONTEREY

This elegant, updated home is located on a quiet road in Monterey, in the desirable Old Del Monte Golf Course Fairways neighborhood. The appealing 4-bedroom, 2-bath home feels spacious, light and bright, with generous use of hardwood, skylights and soaring ceilings. Fireplaces warm several rooms. Located on a nearly one half-acre parcel, the home is surrounded by beautiful gardens in front and rear, and the floor plan invites outdoor living. $1,300,000.

Ocean and Forest Views!

PEBBLE BEACH

This beautiful and dramatic home is located on a quiet lane, within walking distance to Poppy Hills Golf Course. Enjoy ocean and forest views from many of the rooms of this immaculately maintained 4-bedroom, 3-bath home. Spacious, light, bright, with generous use of windows and soaring ceilings. Fireplaces warm several rooms, including the living and family rooms. You and your guests will feel equally welcomed to this fine home! $1,950,000.

Rick Kennifer
Certified Residential Specialist
831.626.2284
rick@kennifer.com
www.kennifer.com

On the Ridgeline!

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

Magnificent vistas will be yours as the owner of this 5+ acre parcel that offers unparalleled views and amazing sunsets. It is here, behind the gates of Lobos Ridge, that you'll find the privacy and serenity you've been looking for! Create your dream estate on this unbelievable property. Please call for a private tour. $1,850,000.

Your Own Ponderosa!

CORRAL DE TIERRA

Twenty-three private acres of sunny hills and canyons that rise to meet a blue horizon are the setting of this modern home. The residence offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and three fireplaces. Its wood exterior blends in so well with the landscape that it hardly seems to be there at all! $1,098,000.

S. Lynda Nichols
831.626.2276
www.lyndanichols.com

Marissa Fancher
831.626.2277
marissa@mbay.net

501 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

View

Continued

Hampson
ing bariton
Originally
America's
Hampson
enjoys
has taken
prestigious
and has m
sought-aft
recent por
role in "W
"Eugene
in Ambro
(Monte C
and in the
sion of M
York). Hi
numerous
awards, a
nations.
Pebble B
in New Y
must not
to Sunda
recital sc

One o
stars, Ja
John Tra
instant g
Fiction."
D.C., Ja
than 30
include,
II, "Jura
"Patriot
a Venge

Come
Doug H
parcel d

rom page 24C

; also considered the lead-
: of his generation.
rom Spokane, Washington,
eading baritone, Thomas

n international career that
iim to all the world's most
stages and concert halls
ade him one of today's most
r soloists. Among his
rayals have been the title
lliam Tell" (Vienna),
)negin" (Vienna & Paris),
se Thomas' "Hamlet"
rlo and San Francisco),
rarely heard baritone ver-
ıssenet's "Werther" (New
s recordings have won
outstanding international
s well as six Grammy nomi-
le arrives at the AT&T
:ach Pro-Am after concerts
ork and Miami. And he
be expecting to make the cut
y's final round — he has a
ieduled at UCLA that night.

Samuel L. Jackson

Hollywood's most durable
:kson's biggest role was as
volta's partner in the 1994
angster classic, "Pulp
Born in 1948 in Washington,
ckson has appeared in more
major films. His other hits
"Star Wars" Episodes I and
ıssic Park," "Deep Blue Sea,"
Games" and "Die Hard With
ance."

Kevin James

edian Kevin James stars as
effernan, the hard-working
elivery man who loves his big screen TV as much as his beautiful wife on the prime-time CBS comedy "The King of Queens." James is a native of Stony Brook, Long Island. He was born on April 26, 1965, and attended Cortland State University in N.Y. for three years and then got his start in stand-up comedy, which is his first love. He got his big break at the 1996 Montreal Comedy Festival and was cast in a recurring role in the comedy series "Everybody Loves Raymond," starring his best friend, Ray Romano.

Huey Lewis

A native of New York, Lewis created his breakthrough group, Huey Lewis and the News, in Marin County in 1980. Their first album produced a top-10 hit, "Do You Believe in Love?" and was followed by five other top-20 recordings. Lewis also recorded the theme song, "The Power of Love," for the movie "Back to the Future."

Rush Limbaugh

Limbaugh became a major player in American media after he took his successful Sacramento radio talk show national in 1988. It is now heard on more than 600 radio stations and reaches an estimated 20 million listeners per week.

George Lopez

The multitalented George Lopez stars, writes and co-produces the ABC sitcom, "George Lopez," which is a hit with critics and viewers. Lopez performs on stage, film and television and has earned kudos for his performance in the HBO Films drama, "Real Women Have Curves." Previously, Lopez was featured in the acclaimed drama "Bread and Roses." The film, directed by British filmmaker Ken Loach, received critical

Andy Garcia

acclaim after its premiere at the Cannes Film Festival. Lopez also appeared in the Showtime film, "Fidel," and the comedy "Frank McKluskey, C.I." for Disney. His numerous television credits include appearances on "The Tonight Show," "Good Morning America," "The View," "Live with Regis and Kelly," "Craig Kilborn" and "Resurrection Boulevard." He frequently hosts Univision's "Loco Comedy Jam."

Bill Murray

A favorite at the AT&T Pro-Am, Murray is one of America's unique talents. Born in 1950 in Wilmette, Ill., Murray first moved to the nation's center stage when he joined the cast of Saturday Night Live in 1977. While still with SNL, Murray made his first hit film, "Meatballs." Soon after, he was transformed into Carl Speckler, assistant greenskeeper, in the classic golf comedy, "Caddyshack." That film was directed by Harold Ramis, who starred with Murray in "Ghostbusters" (1984) and directed him again in "Groundhog Day" (1993).

Craig T. Nelson

Star of the CBS show, "The District," where he portrays Chief Jack Mannion, Craig Richard Nelson was born April 4, 1946, in Spokane, Wash. He attended the University of Arizona and studied acting at the Oxford Theater in Los Angeles. Nelson began his career working with Barry Levinson as a radio writer/performer and stand-up comic. He added the "T" to his name because there was another actor registered with the Screen Actor's Guild that had the same name. His previous prime-time show, "Coach," was a major hit from 1989 to 1997.

Chris O'Donnell

A native of Winnetka, Ill., O'Donnell is best known for his portrayal of Robin in "Batman Forever" and "Batman and Robin," and for "Scent of a Woman," which earned him a Best Supporting Actor Oscar nomination. He also got highly favorable reviews for "The Three Musketeers" in 1993.

Ray Romano

Star of the CBS Monday night comedy, "Everybody Loves Raymond," Romano is expert at portraying a man who is clueless about relationships. The native New Yorker recently told USA Today that there's nothing wrong with men handling their personal lives ineptly. "Just try to be likable about it," he said.

*See **GAZING** next page*

In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Coming in March!

An up-close visual journey through some of the most fascinating properties on the Monterey Peninsula... with profiles of some of our most celebrated architects. In your Dreams gives readers a chance to plan their own dream home and collect inspiring ideas for gardens and interiors.

Don't miss this special section
March 18, 2005
issue of The Carmel Pine Cone.

Reserve ad space now by calling 624-0162

Gazing

Continued from page 27C

Gary Sinise

Star of the popular CBS Wednesday night crime drama, "CSI: NY," Sinise plays the soft-spoken but authoritative detective Mack Taylor — a role that builds on his portrayal of the emotionally shattered Lieutenant Dan Taylor in the 1994 Oscar-winning Best Picture, "Forest Gump." A founding member, along with John Malkovich, of Chicago's influential Steppenwolf Theater Company, Sinise told one biographer he has built his career not by trying to take off like a rocket, but by "always keeping the engine running." He also played an unjustly grounded astronaut in "Apollo 13" (1995) and portrayed former Alabama Governor George Wallace in a 1997 biographical film.

Emmitt Smith

Just 5' 9" tall, Smith is one of football's preeminent players and the all-time leading runner, having rushed 153 touchdowns in 13 seasons with the Dallas Cowboys. Playing the last two seasons with the Arizona Cardinals, Smith's career running yardage is up to a record 18,355.

Tommy Smothers

With his brother, Dick, Smothers formed a comedy duo that always seemed to be ahead of its time. The Smothers Brothers' first professional appearance was at The Purple Onion in San Francisco in 1959 and their first national television appearance was on The Jack Paar show on January 28,1961. They had their own prime time comedy shows in the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s, produced 12 top-selling albums and have made countless appearances in Las Vegas and around the country.

According to his official bio, Tom's "passion Is for golf," which is no surprise to fans of the AT&T

Samuel L. Jackson and Craig T. Nelson

who, during lulls in play, have also been treated to his amazing yo-yo tricks.

Lynn Swann

A Pro Football Hall of Fame member and former wide receiver, Swann played for the Pittsburgh Steelers from 1974 to 1982 — a span during which the Steelers won six straight AFC titles and four Super Bowls. In his career, Swann had 336 receptions for 5,462 yards and 51 touchdowns.

Donald Trump

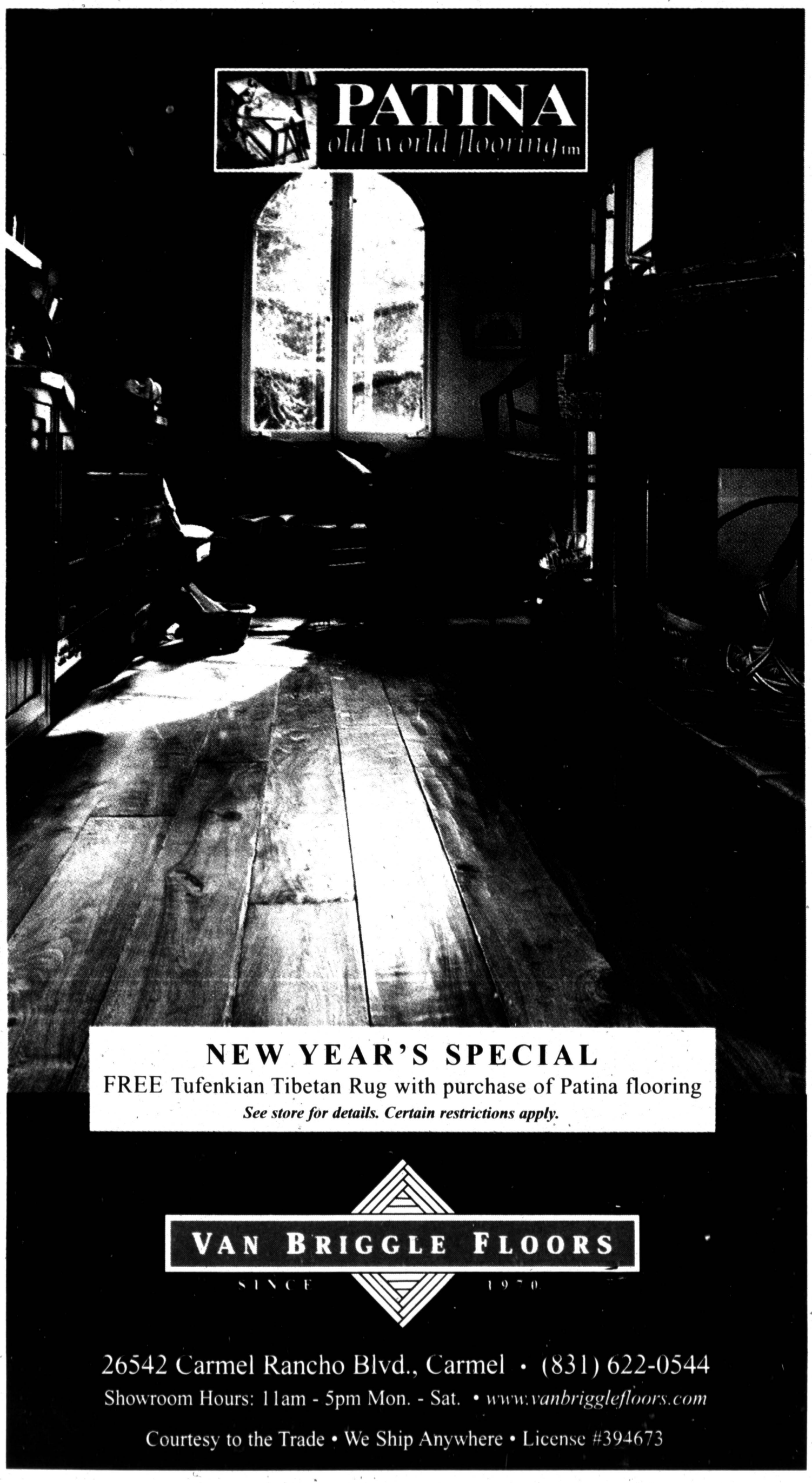
One of New York's dominant personalities, Trump has altered the Manhattan skyline with numerous distinctive building projects (which he often names for himself), including Fifth Avenue's "Trump Tower." He is also a chairman of the board of a corporation which owns one of Atlantic City's biggest casinos, the Taj Mahal. Trump got his start in the real estate business from his father, Fred, who developed numerous middle-class housing projects in various NYC boroughs. From that relatively modest beginning, the outspoken and flamboyant Donald Trump became the most daring real estate developer of the last 20 years. And now he is a TV star, with a mega-hit show on NBC, "The Apprentice" — sort of a corporate "Survivor."

Clay Walker

Singer/guitarist and one of the U.S.A.'s biggest Country and Western stars, Walker began performing professionally at 16 in his native Beaumont, Texas. In the fall of 1993 his first single, "What's It To You," went straight to number one on the charts. His biggest selling albums are "Say No More" and "Live Laugh Love." Walker is considered a modest individual and says he sees himself in the face of each and every fan. "When we make records," he says, "it's final. The records will always be the same, but it's the fans who give life to the music. On stage, you know immediately if you are really reaching people."

James Woods

Perhaps the most intense actor in America, Woods has frightened or fascinated audiences in movies like "The Onion Field," "Once Upon a Time in America," "Salvador," "Ghosts of Mississippi" and "Any Given Sunday." He has been the voice of Hades, Lord of the Dead, in two "Hercules" animated films for Disney and portrayed former N.Y. Mayor Rudy Giuliani in a 2003 biographical TV movie. In 1999, he costarred in the Clint Eastwood-directed "True Crime." ❍



NEW YEAR'S SPECIAL

FREE Tufenkian Tibetan Rug with purchase of Patina flooring

See store for details. Certain restrictions apply.

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS

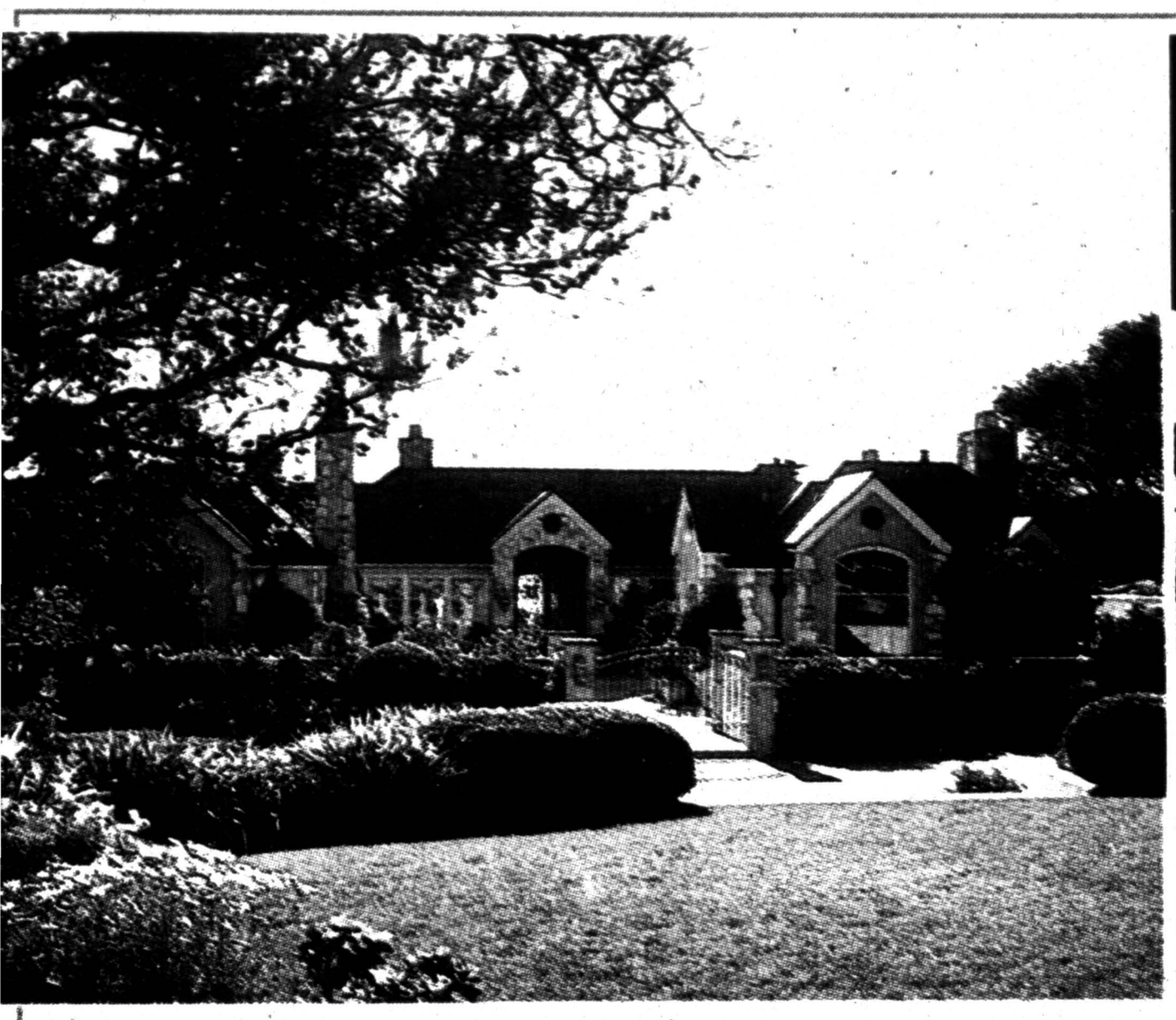
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544

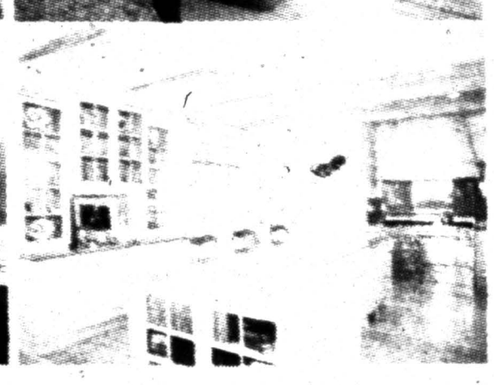
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • *www.vanbrigglefloors.com*

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE



PEBBLE BEACH
Overlooking the 18th Fairway
of the World Famous
Pebble Beach Golf Course



Far Niente
1536 Cypress Drive

Bedrooms: 4
Baths: 5
Price:
$27,000,000

Far Niente is one of only five estates along the legendary 18th fairway of the world famous Pebble Beach Golf Course. With panoramic views of ocean and golf course, and proximity to The Lodge, this property is incomparable. Designed by John Matthams to take full advantage of the breathtaking views, this elegant French Country-style home features seven fireplaces, formal dining room, a richly paneled executive office, family gourmet kitchen with breakfast bar, family/media room and a wine cellar. This is a rare opportunity to own some of the most valuable real estate in the world.

OFFERED EXCLUSIVELY BY BILL & VICKI MITCHELL 831.620.6314
LYNN BROWN 831.596.4726 AND LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124

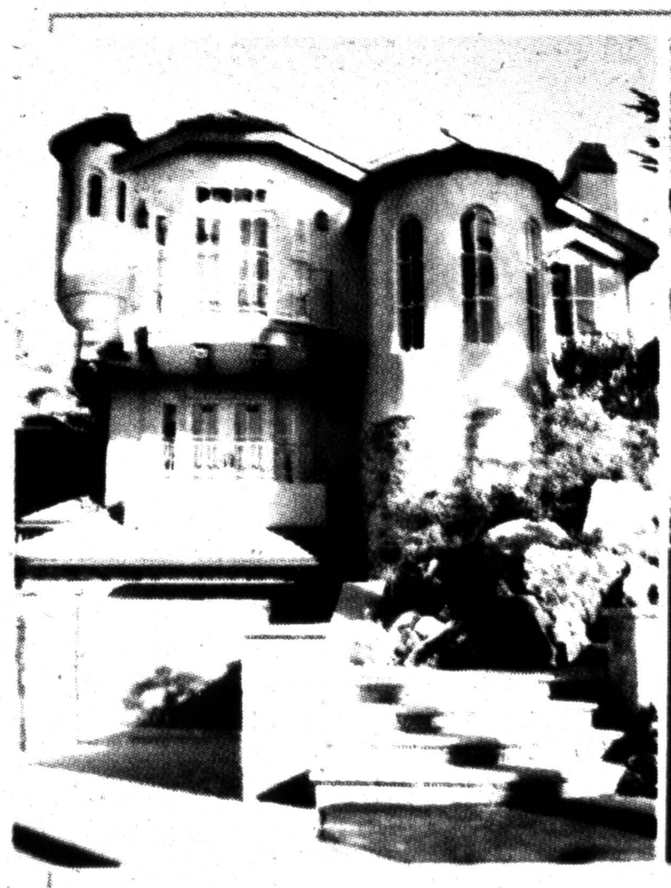
CARMEL
"La Fine
Della Cite"

SW Corner of Monterey and 1st

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2.5
Sq. Ft.: 1,612
Price:
$1,645,000

This totally remodeled Carmel charmer is nestled on a sunny corner lot. Its open floor plan includes fabulous eat-in kitchen, large living and family rooms with fireplaces, 2.5 stunning baths, high ceilings, wood floors, light and bright throughout. Walkways lead to three sunny, private patios and a rose garden.

LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124
SARAH SLAUTTERBACK 831.601.5483



CARMEL
Castle Carmel

26249 Ocean View

Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 2 full, 2 half
Sq. Ft.: 2,572
Price:
$4,995,000

This enchanting ocean view home, located in the Carmel Point area and designed by John Matthams, features a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, great room and living room each with stone fireplace, soaring ceilings, romantic master suite with fireplace, wine cellar and an interior patio. The European "castle-like" flair is further enhanced by tumbled marble floors, beautifully finished handcrafted cabinetry, skylights, arched doors, hand hewn beams and finely crafted stone work.

LAURIE HALL 831.595.2124
SARAH SLAUTTERBACK 831.601.5483

mitchellgroup.com

FEB 2005

2005 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM PGA TOUR AND SCHEDULE

Jan. 3-9
Mercedes Championships,
Plantation Course at Kapalua
Kapalua, Hawaii
2005 winner: Stuart Appleby

Jan. 10-16
Sony Open in Hawaii, Waialae CC
Honolulu, Hawaii
2005 winner: Vijay Singh

Jan. 17-23
Buick Invitational
Torrey Pines GC
San Diego, Calif.
2005 winner: Tiger Woods

Jan. 24-30
Bob Hope Chrysler Classic
PGA West-Palmer Private, Tamarisk, LaQuinta, Bermuda Dunes
La Quinta, Calif.
2005 winner: Justin Leonard

Jan. 31-Feb. 6
FBR Open
TPC of Scottsdale
Scottsdale, Ariz.
2004 winner: Jonathan Kaye

Feb. 7-13
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills
Pebble Beach, Calif.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

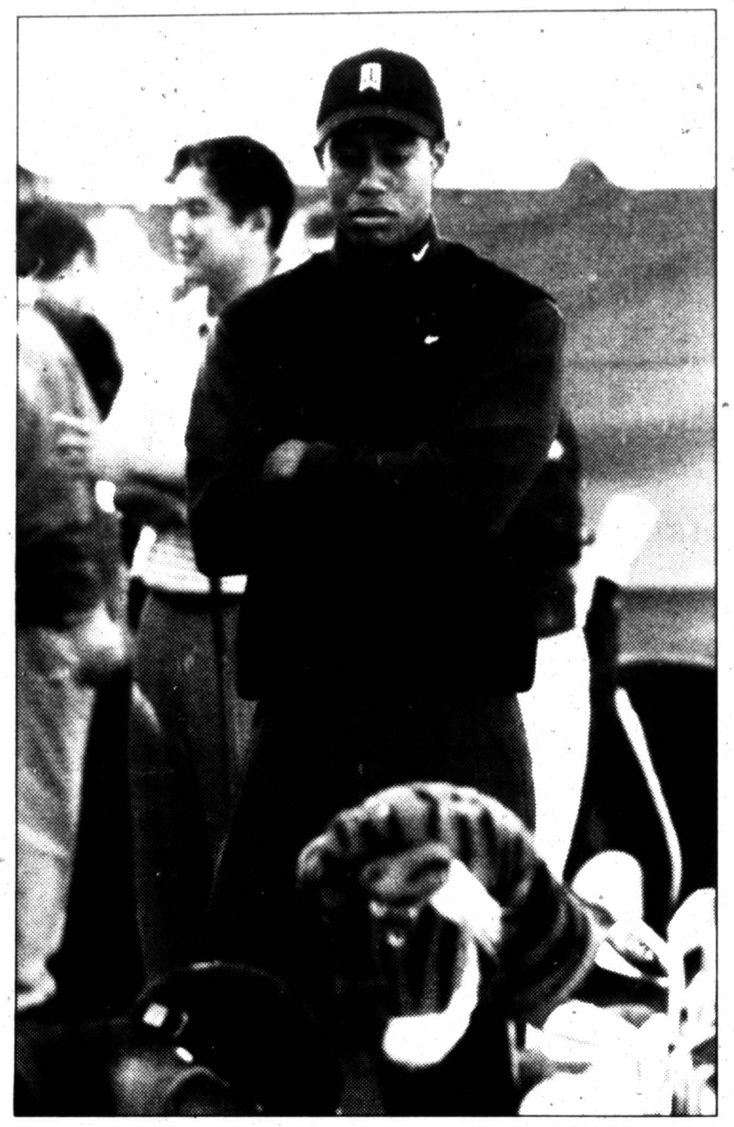
Feb. 14-20
Nissan Open
Riviera CC
Pacific Palisades, Calif.
2004 winner: Mike Weir (D)

Feb. 21-27
WGC-Accenture Match Play Championship
La Costa Resort & Spa
Carlsbad, Calif.
2004 winner: Tiger Woods

Feb. 21-27
Chrysler Classic of Tucson
West Coast Swing presented by Allianz
Omni Tucson National Golf Resort & Spa
Tucson, Ariz.
2004 winner: Heath Slocum

Feb. 28-March 6
Ford Championship at Doral
Doral Golf Resort & Spa
Miami, Fla.
2004 winner: Craig Parry

March 7-13
The Honda Classic
CC at Mirasol
Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.
2004 winner: Todd Hamilton



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Tiger Woods may have been thinking about his future as he waited to tee off at Poppy Hills in 2002 — a future that included being bested by Vijay Singh on the 2004 money list. Tiger won't be playing at Pebble Beach this year, but the competition on the PGA Tour heated up when he won the Buick Invitational in San Diego Jan. 23.

March 14-20
Bay Hill Invitational Presented by MasterCard
Bay Hill GC & Lodge
Orlando, Fla.
2004 winner: Chad Campbell

March 21-27
THE PLAYERS Championship
TPC at Sawgrass
Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
2004 winner: Adam Scott (D)

March 28-29
Tavistock Cup presented by Hughes Supply
Isleworth CC
Windermere, Fla.
2004 winner: Isleworth

March 28-April 3
BellSouth Classic
TPC at Sugarloaf
Duluth, Ga.
2004 winner: Zach Johnson

April 4-10
The Masters #
Augusta National GC
Augusta, Ga.
2004 winner: Phil Mickelson

April 11-17
MCI Heritage
Harbour Town Golf Links
Hilton Head Island, S.C.
2004 winner: Stewart Cink

April 18-24
Shell Houston Open
Redstone GC
Houston, Texas
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

April 25-May 1
Zurich Classic of New Orleans
TPC of Louisiana

Continues on page 32C

Augustina...
the finest in wearable art

LEATHERS · SUEDES · JEWELRY · HANDKNITS · BOOTS · BELTS · BUCKLES · HATS

Augustina Leathers

San Carlos Store Anniversary Sale

40% Off Fur & Leather Stock
One Week Only – New Arrivals!

Includes Sable, Mink, Chinchilla, Beaver, Shearlings, Fur Trimmed Leather and much more.

10:00 am - 6:00 pm
or by appointment
phone/fax orders welcome

San Carlos Northwest of 6th · Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.622.7338 · Open 7 days 10-6

Augustina Leathers

2005 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM PGA TOUR AND SCHEDULE

Continued from page 30C

Avondale, La.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

May 2-8
Wachovia Championship
Quail Hollow Club
Charlotte, N.C.
2004 winner: Joey Sindelar

May 9-15
EDS Byron Nelson Championship
TPC at Four Seasons Resort & Cottonwood Valley
Irving, Texas
2004 winner: Sergio Garcia

May 16-22
Bank of America Colonial
Colonial CC
Ft. Worth, Texas
2004 winner: Steve Flesch

May 23-29
FedEx St. Jude Classic
TPC at Southwind
Memphis, Tenn.
2004 winner: David Toms

May 30-June 5
The Memorial Tournament
Muirfield Village GC
Dublin, Ohio
2004 winner: Ernie Els

June 6-12
Booz Allen Classic
Congressional CC
Potomac, Md.
2004 winner: Adam Scott

June 13-19
U.S. Open
Pinehurst Resort & CC
Pinehurst, N.C.
2004 winner: Retief Goosen

June 20-26
Barclays Classic
Westchester CC
Harrison, N.Y.
2004 winner: Sergio Garcia

June 27-July 3
Cialis Western Open
Cog Hill G&CC
Lemont, Ill.
2004 winner: Stephen Ames

July 4-10
John Deere Classic
TPC at Deere Run
Silvis, Ill.
2004 winner: Mark Hensby

July 11-17
British Open #
St. Andrews
St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland
2004 winner: Todd Hamilton

July 11-17
B.C. Open
En-Joie GC
Endicott, N.Y.
2004 winner: Jonathan Byrd

July 18-24
U.S. Bank Championship in Milwaukee
Brown Deer Park GC
Milwaukee, Wis.
2004 winner: Carlos Franco

July 25-31
Buick Open
Warwick Hills G&CC
Grand Blanc, Mich.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Aug. 1-7
The INTERNATIONAL
Castle Pines GC
Castle Rock, Colo.
2004 winner: Rod Pampling

Aug. 8-14
PGA Championship #
Baltusrol GC
Springfield, N.J.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Aug. 15-21
WGC-NEC Invitational

See **PGA Tour** *on page 35C*

Barbara & David Ehrenpreis
831.624.1861
bobndave@mitchellgroup.com

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

MAGNIFICENT VISTAS

Quality & Warmth in a Park-Like Setting

CARMEL VALLEY ~ SLEEPY HOLLOW

Bedrooms: 3 **Baths:** 4+
Sq. Ft.: 5,600 **Price:** $2,950,000

On almost six park-like, gated and fenced acres is this home of custom construction, magnificent vistas, privacy, newer pool and outdoor entertainment area. The master suite offers his/hers baths and dressing areas. Guest wing features a large media/recreation room.

GREAT VALUE

Carmel Classic

CARMEL ~ SE CORNER LOPEZ & THIRD

Bedrooms: 3 **Baths:** 2
Sq. Ft.: 1,712 **Price:** $1,899,000

Great location in "Golden Rectangle" – perfectly renovated – flooded with light from large windows, glass doors and skylights. Set on an oversized lot, just steps to downtown and the beach via a private path. Extensive use of Carmel stone inside and out.

TRANQUILITY

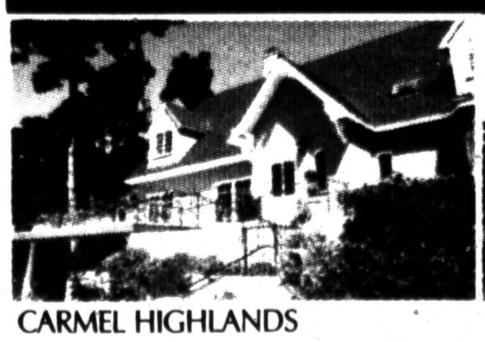
Dramatic & Hidden Paradise

CARMEL - RANCHO RIO VISTA

Bedrooms: 3 **Baths:** 5.5
Sq. Ft.: 3,500 *(main house)*
1,700 *(guest house)* **Price:** $3,900,000

On 2+ landscaped acres, amid walkways, waterfalls and fountains, mountain vistas and an ocean peek, is a light-flooded main house with soaring ceilings, a refurbished guest house, pool, pool house, putting green and gardens. Many custom touches throughout.

CARMEL AMBIANCE



Panoramic Ocean Views

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Bedrooms: 4 **Baths:** 3.5
Sq. Ft.: 4,800+ **Price:** $2,949,000

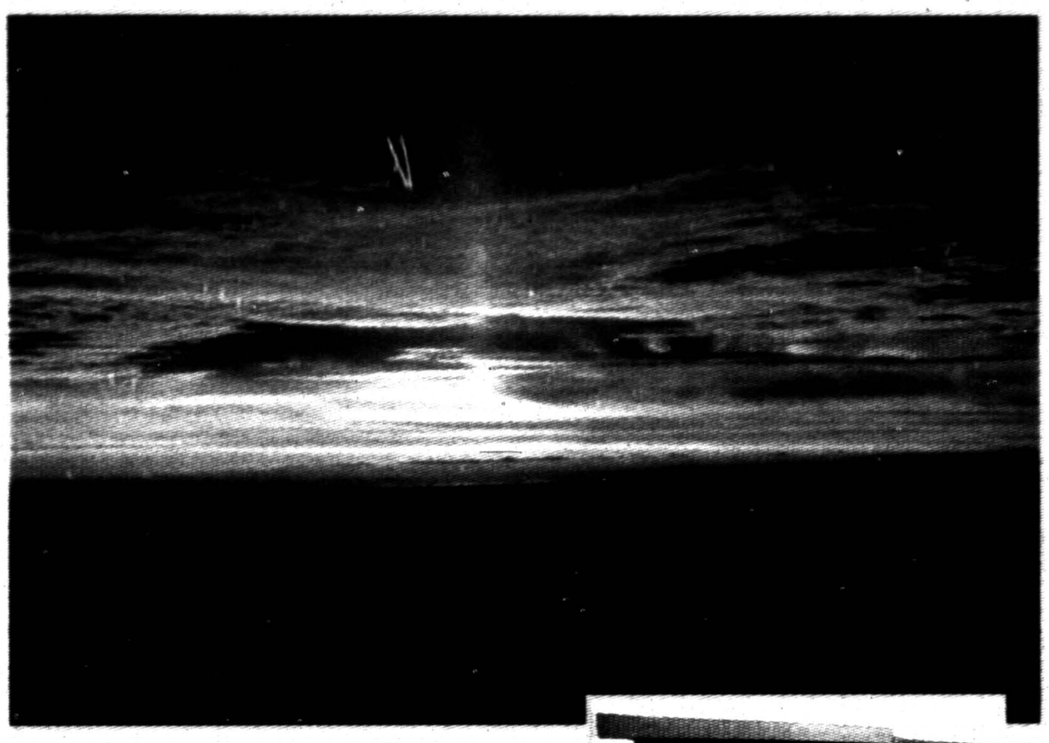
Carmel ambiance thrives amid lavish gardens, on a gated, 1.5 acre parcel, is this re-designed home featuring the highest quality finishes and appliances. Enjoy family/media room with home theater/surround sound or the sunny, heated solarium, pool, spa and detached art studio/guest house with its own kitchen, full bath and separate driveway.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

Top of the World!

PEBBLE BEACH



This stunning home features panoramic ocean views – the best in the forest! Just 16 years young, this quality home offers a spacious floor plan with 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, formal dining and living rooms with vaulted wood beam ceilings, a family room, and captivating views from most rooms – plus an added bonus: A unique triple-car garage complete with workshop for car enthusiasts. $1,949,000.

Kris Butler
831.915.8330

Warren Bryant
831.622.0505

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

California Flair!

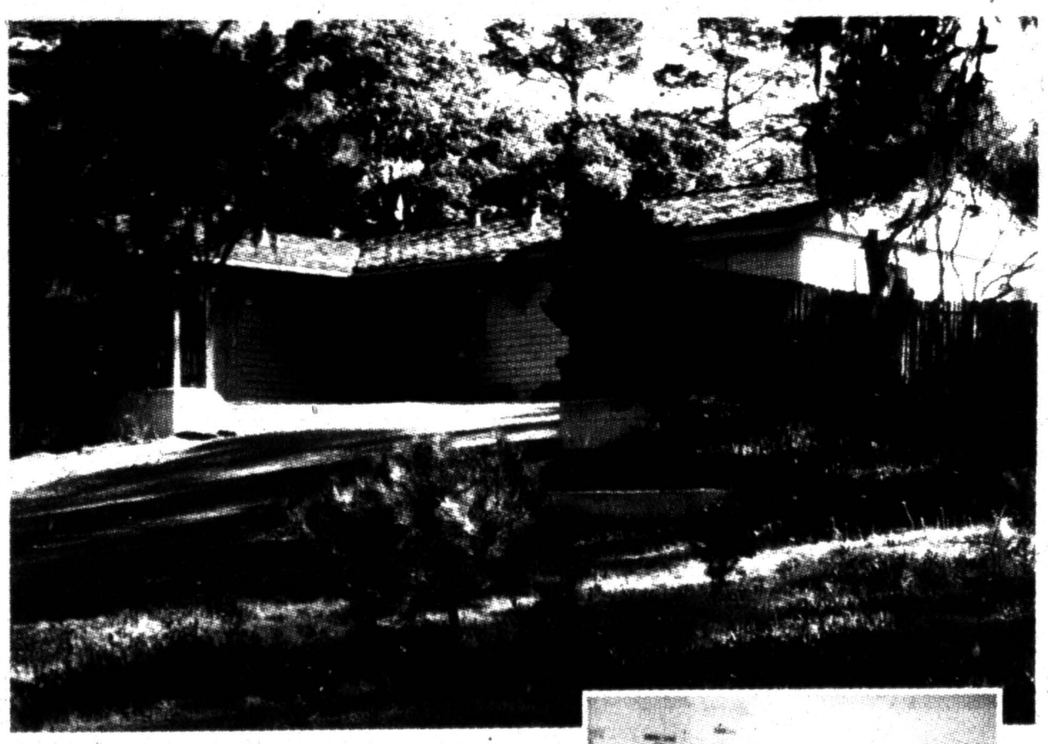
CARMEL HIGHLANDS

A dramatic fusion of style, quality, and custom appointments! Designed and built by artisans who understand the delicate balance of detail and space. This striking new 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home showcases many unique touches: hand crafted entry door, spiral staircase with glass sculptured dome, master bedroom sanctuary with stunning ocean views, Brazilian cherry flooring, Jerusalem limestone, and Rumford fireplace. $5,950,000.

Ben & Carole Heinrich
800.585.6225
www.benheinrich.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

Golf Getaway!

PEBBLE BEACH



In the heart of the MPCC area on an oversized up-sloped corner lot rests this cozy 3-bedroom, 2-bath ranch-style home, just minutes away to five golf courses! Surrounded by larger homes, it peeks over them, through the trees, to sunset and ocean views. You can walk to the ocean from this excellent neighborhood. Whether you want a Pebble Beach golf getaway or a remodeling project, this fills the bill. Call for a showing today. $1,395,000.

Cynthia Dusenbury
831.277.0101
wwwdusey.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

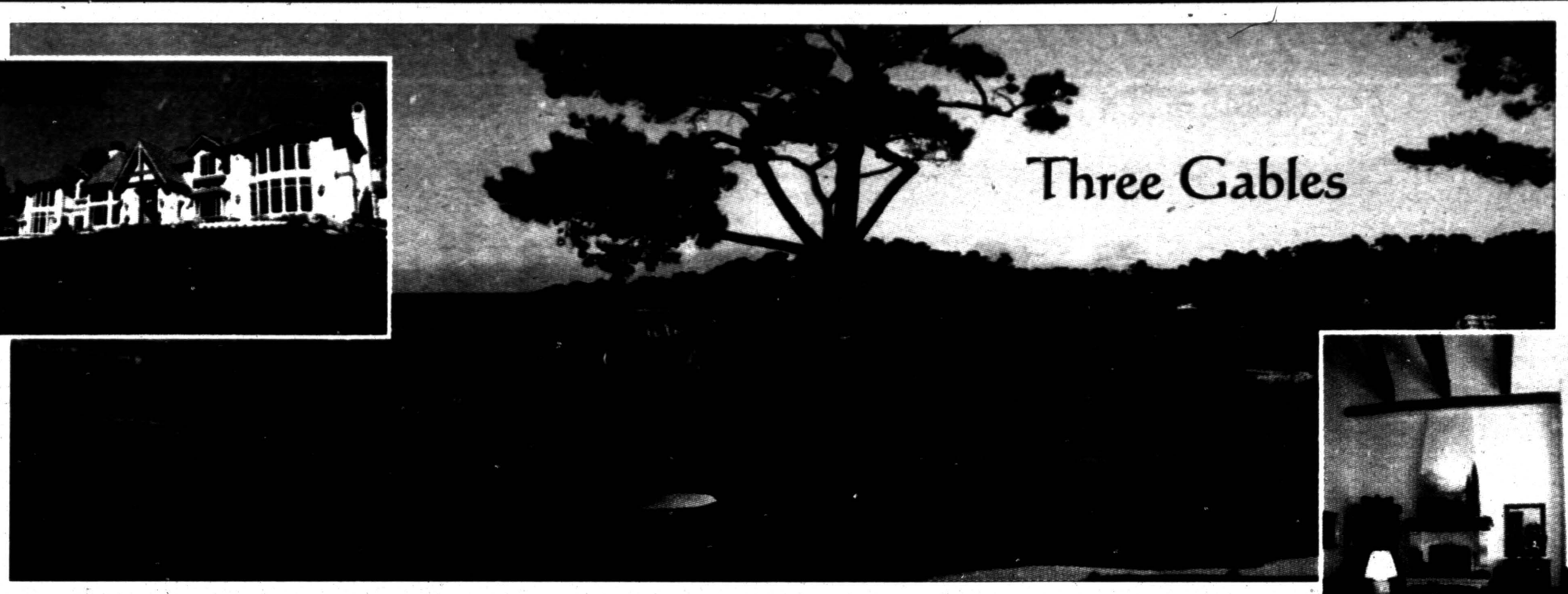
Carmel '05'!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

A fenced lot in an estate-type setting is an ideal spot for this dramatic contemporary remodel. Soaring two-story ceilings in the living room/dining area, and a chef-designed kitchen. Two stunning bedrooms and baths plus a versatile office/3rd bedroom. New designer lighting, hardwood floors, 20' motorized shades and all the latest electronic toys. New deck and patio with front sunny seating area. All new landscaping and driveway. $1,995,000.

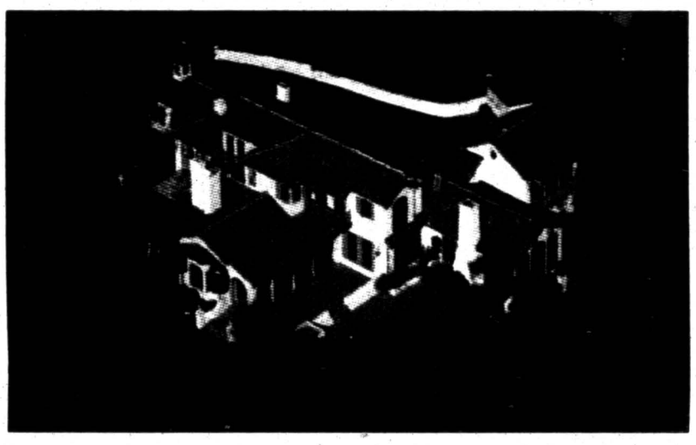
Mary Bell
831.626.2232
marybell@sbcglobal.net
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



Commanding the Fourteenth Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and with views of Stillwater Cove, Pt. Lobos and the blue Pacific, this magnificent new 11,300 sq. ft. estate has it all. This 5 bedroom residence is just a stroll from the Pebble Beach Lodge, The Beach and Tennis Club and minutes from Carmel. From its grand baronial entrance to its 2 spacious family rooms, incredible ocean view gourmet kitchen, "Paramount Theater" in miniature media room, luxurious master suite and fabulous separate guest house, this home lacks for nothing. Completely new with almost every amenity, this just might be the finest home in Pebble Beach. $29,900,000

Bella Vista

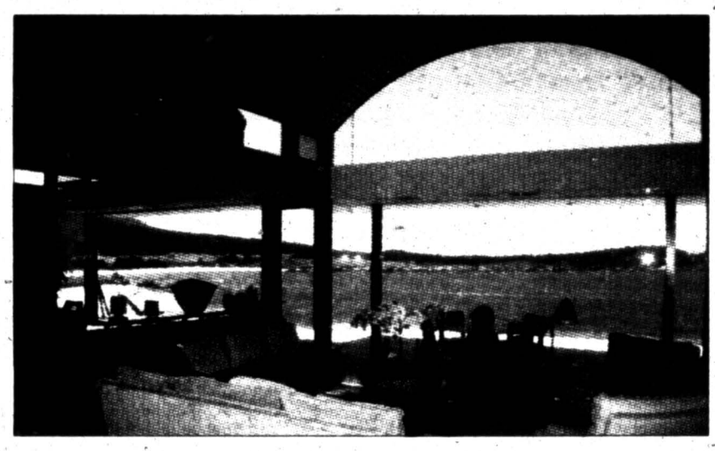


One of Pebble Beach's original grand estates, this landmark villa with vast ocean and Carmel Beach views has been rebuilt to state-of-the-art standards while retaining the charm of Pebble's golden era. This classic home features 5 bedrooms, 5.5 baths in the main house and a guest house. $22,000,000

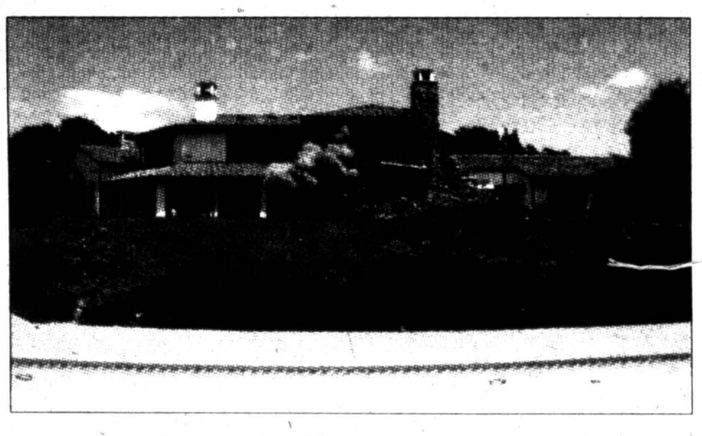
Casa de Belleza Vista

This ocean view Carmel Highlands estates built in the early 20th century by renowned artist John O'Shea has 4 bedroom 4.5 bath and has been meticulously remodeled to today's standards. Included are a gourmet kitchen, an ocean view living room with cathedral beamed ceiling, a master suite and a lavish Roman-style spa. $6,900,000

Manse de La Mer



No artist landscape approaches the beauty of the living ever changing view of Pt. Lobos and Carmel Bay so dramatically seen from this never-to-be-duplicated beachfront residence! Built of concrete, titanium, glass and copper this remarkable residence has 4 bedrooms, 6.5 bath. All just minutes from the Monterey Peninsula. $17, 500,000

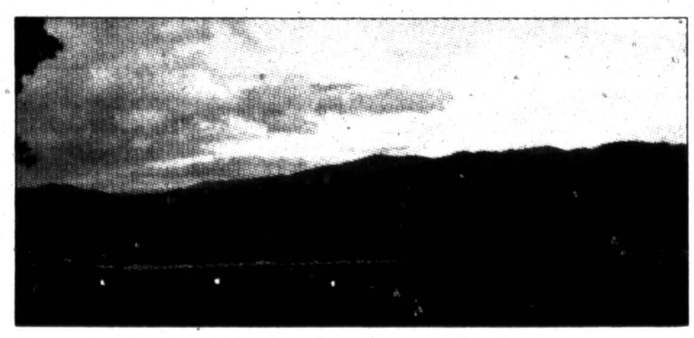


Spanish Colonial Estate
Spanish Colonial Estate with sweeping views of Monterey Bay and beyond. $7,795,000

The Most Beautiful View!
See the most beautiful views in the world from this brand new 4 bedroom home. $6,750,000

Ocean View Masterpiece
This is a Charming ocean view Mediterranean with 4 bedrooms and 4 baths on Carmel Point. $5,295,000

Elegant Living Downtown
This 3 bedroom 3.5 bath townhouse is elegant living in downtown Carmel.
$2,995,00



"Presidential Suite" at The Lodge!
Vast ocean views and the finest amenities in the newly remodeled 3 bedroom 4 bath Townhouse.
$5,495,000

Oakridge Valley Ranch
This is prime ranch land in one of Carmel Valley's historic ranches. Smaller parcels also available.
$7,995,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE

A thrilling read with a Pebble Beach golf setting

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

WHAT COULD be more appropriate for AT&T golfers and fans than a murder mystery novel set on the fairways? And most particularly, Pebble Beach fairways.

"Murder at Pebble Beach —A Shane O'Neill Mystery" by R. C. Coile, Jr., has just been released and is available at most local bookstores.

The time span of the book encompasses the day before the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am tournament begins through day four, with protagonist Shane O'Neill — a former Los Angeles cop five years into retirement — fulfilling his lifelong dream of a career on the PGA tour.

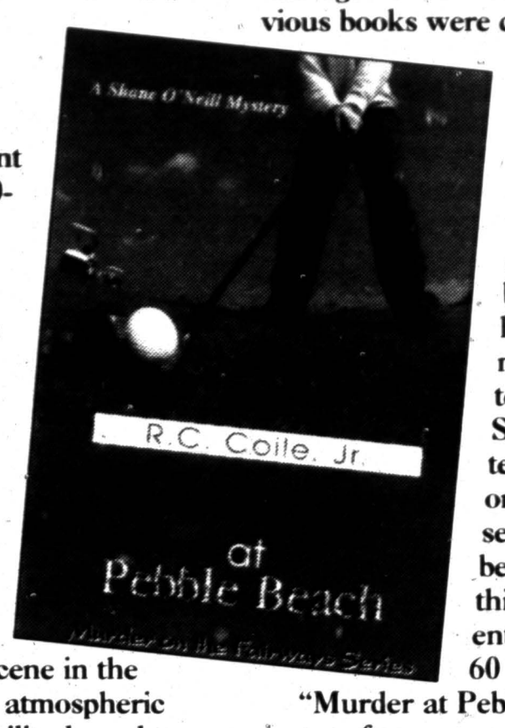
O'Neill is returning for the second year as a participant in the Pro-Am at Pebble Beach when a murder takes place before his eyes during an early morning practice the day before "the clambake" is set to commence. With him at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club is his caddy, Topflight.

Witnessing a car purposely pushed off an ocean cliff by a Dodge Ram truck, O'Neill attempts rescue of the driver. Pulling the dead body from the ocean, he discovers from his identification that the murdered man is the chief financial officer of McCoy Golf International, one of O'Neill's sponsors.

Pebble Beach security responds to Topflight's call to 911, and secures the scene. Recognizing O'Neill as a former policeman, the head of security contacts him the next day with a proposition: Secretly keep an eye on Japan's leading golfer, Tommy Toshiro, during the tournament because an attempt on Toshiro's life has already been made on the highway between San Francisco airport and Pebble Beach.

O'Neill agrees, and teamed with Julie McCoy, also of McCoy Golf International, and accompanied by Topflight, the trio play their way around three Pebble Beach courses, while trying to simultaneously investigate the murder mystery.

Enough tension to throw O'Neill off his game? Add Japanese gangsters to this mix along with industrial espionage between golf equipment manufacturers and 60-year-old O'Neill finds himself right back in the stress levels he was working under in Los Angeles.



Following his investigative skills as he works toward solving the mystery and protecting Toshiro makes for an exciting read. The author's descriptions of each scene in the book are wonderfully atmospheric and add to the verisimilitude and suspense of the well-plotted novel.

This is not the author's first book, but it is his first novel. Before he wrote "Murder at Pebble Beach," Russell C. Coile had penned 15 others. Coile was a leading healthcare management consultant, and his previous books were concerned with health industry trends and how the industry should plan for the future. He died in November 2003 of complications from brain cancer which he battled for seven months. He planned to continue his Shane O'Neill mysteries on a Murder on the Fairway series, a loss that will be felt by readers of this riveting, golf-oriented book. He was 60 years old.

"Murder at Pebble Beach," a 226-page softcover, was published posthumously by iUniverse, Inc., Lincoln, Neb., and retails for $16.95. His father, Russell Coile Sr., and brother, Andrew Coile, both live in Pacific Grove. ❍

PGA Tour

Continued from page 32C

Firestone CC
Akron, Ohio
2004 winner: Stewart Cink (D)

Aug. 15-21
Reno-Tahoe Open
Montreux G&CC
Reno, Nev.
2004 winner: Vaughn Taylor

Aug. 22-28
Buick Championship
TPC at River Highlands
Cromwell, Conn.
2004 winner: Woody Austin

Aug. 29-Sept. 5
Deutsche Bank Championship
TPC of Boston
Norton, Mass.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Sept. 5-11
Bell Canadian Open
Shaughnessy G&CC
Vancouver, B.C., Canada
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Sept. 12-18
84 LUMBER Classic
Nemacolin Woodlands Resort
Farmington, Pa.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Sept. 19-25
The Presidents Cup
Robert Trent Jones GC
Lake Manassas, Va.
2004 winner: Tied

Sept. 19-25
Valero Texas Open
LaCantera GC
San Antonio, Texas
2004 winner: Bart Bryant
ESPN

Sept. 26-Oct. 2
Chrysler Classic of Greensboro
Forest Oaks CC
Greensboro, N.C.
2004 winner: Brent Geiberger

Oct. 3-9
WGC-American Express Championship
Harding Park GC
San Francisco, Calif.
2004 winner: Ernie Els (D)

Oct. 3-9
Southern Farm Bureau Classic
Annandale GC
Madison, Miss.
2004 winner: Fred Funk

Oct. 10-16
Michelin Championship at Las Vegas
Tournament Players Club at Summerlin
Las Vegas, Nev.
2004 winner: Andre Stolz

Oct. 17-23
FUNAI Classic at the WALT DISNEY WORLD Resort
Walt Disney World Resort
Lake Buena Vista, Fla.
2004 winner: Ryan Palmer

Oct. 24-30
Chrysler Championship
Westin Innisbrook Resort
(Copperhead Course)
Palm Harbor, Fla.
2004 winner: Vijay Singh

Oct. 31-Nov. 6
THE TOUR Championship presented by Coca-Cola
East Lake GC
Atlanta, Ga.
2004 winner: Retief Goosen (D)

Nov. 7-8
Tommy Bahama Challenge
Grayhawk GC
Scottsdale, Ariz.

Nov. 7-13
Franklin Templeton Shootout
Tiburon GC
Naples, Fla.
2004 winners: Hank Kuehne, Jeff Sluman

Nov. 15-20
World Golf Championships-Algarve World Cup in Portugal
Victoria Clube de Golfe-Vilamoura
Algarve, Portugal
2004 winner: England

Nov. 21-27
Merrill Lynch Skins Game
Trilogy GC at La Quinta
La Quinta, Calif.
2004 winner: Fred Couples

Dec. 5-11
Target World Challenge
Sherwood CC
Thousand Oaks, Calif.
2004 winner: Tiger Woods

Dec. 12-18
Wendy's 3-Tour Challenge

Dec. 24-25
ADT Golf Skills Challenge
Trump International
Palm Beach, Fla.

"Carmel's Finest"
BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
THE BIGGEST LITTLE MARKET IN CARMEL
Welcome AT&T Pro-Am Golfers & Gallery!
Full-Service Deli
Gourmet Sandwiches
Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!
OPEN EARLY AT 7:00 AM For Hot Coffee & Fresh-Baked Muffins & Donuts!
Carmel's Best Place For:
Prime Aged Steaks • Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages • Fresh Fruits & Vegetables
Voted "Retailer of the Year" by Carmel Chamber of Commerce
Carmel's Only Place for Oakwood Grilled
Tri-Tips • Chicken • Ribs
Chops • Sausages
Visit our other store Surf N Sand (same location) for full line Liquor & Fine Wines, Cold Beer, Sodas and DVD Rentals
624-1805
Corner of Junipero & 6th
in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3821 • Home & Hotel Delivery
BEST SANDWICHES IN TOWN!

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL YACHT-MASTER AND LADY YACHT-MASTER

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.4634

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX • OYSTER PERPETUAL AND YACHT-MASTER ARE TRADEMARKS